Expenditure Social Services Estimating Conference

Florida KidCare Program

August 1, 2016

FINAL REPORT

Note: The Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP) is currently authorized under federal law through September 30, 2019. In this report, it is assumed that the program will be reauthorized prior to this date and continue throughout the remainder of the forecast.

Table of Contents

Kidcare Program Summary

Pages
1-5

Enrollment Activity	6-23
Assumptions used in Projecting	24
Agency for Health Care Administration	25-34
Florida Healthy Kids Corporation	35-77
Department of Health	78-97
Estimated CHIP Allotment Balances	98-99
SFY 2015-16 KidCare Appropriations	100
SFY 2016-17 KidCare Appropriations	101
10 Percent Administrative Cap	103-104

Kidcare Projections for Fiscal Year 2015-16 -SSEC August 1, 2016

	EV 2015 16 Appropriations		Complete //Deficit)			
Kidcare Program:	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	ge Monthly Ca Actual	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$31,510,215	\$32,048,557	(\$538,342)	192,104	177,792	173,947
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$9,300,000	\$9,300,000	\$0	,	,	
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$17,747,807	\$17,059,789	\$688,018			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$359,233,545	\$329,141,396	\$30,092,149			
			\$0			
Total	\$417,791,567	\$387,549,741	\$30,241,825	Avere	na Manthly Ca	aalaad
MediKids:	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	ge Monthly Ca Actual	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$3,169,366	\$2,729,441	\$439,925	24,905	22,435	21,956
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$925.623	\$925,623	\$0	21,000	22,400	21,000
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$12,186,666	\$13,075,119	(\$888,454)			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)(1)	\$0	\$2,089,799	(\$2,089,799)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$35,896,911	\$31,141,039	\$4,755,872			
		A 40 004 004				
Total	\$52,178,566	\$49,961,021	\$2,217,544	Averag	ge Monthly Ca	seload
Florida Healthy Kids:	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Actual	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$17,046,296	\$15,890,260	\$1,156,036	153,982	144,648	140,694
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$5,129,427	\$5,129,427	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$190,505,690	\$177,118,816	\$13,386,874			
Total	\$212,681,413	\$198,138,503	\$14,542,910			
Florida Healthy Kids- Dental:	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$2,224,812	\$2,087,888	\$136,924			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$687,700	\$687,700	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$24,411,250	\$22,982,178	\$1,429,072			
Total	\$27,323,762	\$25,757,766	\$1,565,996	Avera	ge Monthly Ca	seload
Children's Medical Services:	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Actual	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$6,663,753	\$8,982,585	(\$2,318,832)	12,607	10,200	10,821
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$2,077,497	\$2,077,497	\$0	,	-,	- , -
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$4,998,310	\$1,244,538	\$3,753,772			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$84,408,937	\$74,834,624	\$9,574,313			
Total	\$98,148,497	\$87,139,245	\$11,009,252			
		•••,•••,-••			ge Monthly Ca	
Behavioral Health:	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Actual	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$853,676	\$831,472	\$22,204	610	509	476
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$6,464,557	\$5,855,528	\$609,029 \$0			
Total	\$7,318,233	\$6,687,000	\$631,233			
Contracted Services: General Revenue	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$305,214	\$272,878	\$32,336 \$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$95,564 \$562,831	\$95,564 \$650,332	50 (\$87,501)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$3,434,415	\$3,157,322	\$277,093			
Total	\$4,398,024	\$4,176,096	\$221,928			
G/A FHK Contracted Services:	FY 2015-16 Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$1,247,098	\$1,254,032	(\$6,934)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$384,189	\$384,189	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$14,111,785	\$14,051,889	\$59,896			
Total	\$15,743,072	\$15,690,110	\$52,962			

Kidcare Projections for Fiscal Year 2016-17 -SSEC August 1, 2016

	FY 2016-17 Recurring			1		
Kidcare Program:	Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)		ge Monthly Cas	
General Revenue	\$16,286,653	\$17,081,954	(\$795,301)	Appropriated 171.760	Projected 193,218	Prior Conference 171.759
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	(\$735,501) \$0	171,700	193,210	171,755
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$16,154,995	\$20,208,399	(\$4,053,404)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$362,323,583	\$379,988,050	(\$17,664,467)			
	\$002,020,000	\$0.0,000,000	\$0			
Total	\$394,765,231	\$417,278,403	(\$22,513,172)			
					ge Monthly Ca	
MediKids:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$1,582,723	\$1,661,690	(\$78,967)	21,723	24,005	21,723
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State) Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0 \$13,919,353	\$0 \$14,530,380	\$0 (\$611,027)			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$13,919,353	\$2,978,253	(\$2,978,253)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$35,197,761	\$36,964,557	(\$1,766,796)			
	\$35,197,701	430,304,337	(\$1,700,790)			
Total	\$50,699,837	\$56,134,880	(\$5,435,043)	Avera	ge Monthly Ca	seload
Florida Healthy Kids:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated		Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$8,908,757	\$9,668,911	(\$760,154)	139,279	159,515	139,279
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$198,328,346	\$215,178,167	(\$16,849,821)			
Total	\$207,237,103	\$224,847,078	(\$17,609,975)			
Florida Healthy Kids- Dental:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$1,103,570	\$1,182,763	(\$79,193)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$24,533,531	\$26,304,909	(\$1,771,378)			
Total	\$25,637,101	\$27,487,672	(\$1,850,571)	Avere	ao Monthly Co	
Children's Medical Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)		ge Monthly Cas Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$3,636,223	\$3,463,145	\$173,078	10,321	9,296	10,321
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0,050,225	\$0,403,143	\$175,078	10,521	5,250	10,521
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$1,564,364	\$1,994,361	(\$429,997)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$80,828,886	\$76,988,346	\$3,840,540			
Total	\$86,029,474	\$82,445,852	\$3,583,621			
Total	\$00,029,474	φ02,44 <u>3,0</u> 52	φ3,363,02 i	Avera	ge Monthly Ca	seload
Behavioral Health:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	· ·	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$226,846	\$209,612	\$17,234	437	403	437
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$5,012,094	\$4,626,143	\$385,951			
Total	\$5,238,940	\$4,835,755	\$403,185			
Contracted Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$153,443	\$154,632	(\$1,189)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$671,278	\$705,405	(\$34,127)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$3,414,978	\$3,441,450	(\$26,472)			
Total	\$4,239,699	\$4,301,486	(\$61,787)			
G/A FHK Contracted Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$675,091	\$741,201	(\$66,110)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$15,007,987	\$16,484,478	(\$1,476,491)			
Total	\$15,683,078	\$17,225,679	(\$1,542,601)			
	• • • • • • • •					

(1) Prior Year Expenitures

Kidcare Projections for Fiscal Year 2017-18 -SSEC August 1, 2016

	FY 2016-17 Recurring					
Kidcare Program:	Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)		ge Monthly Ca	
	\$10,000,050	\$10.055.710	(\$4,700,007)	Appropriated		Prior Conference
General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$16,286,653 \$0	\$18,055,740 \$0	(\$1,769,087) \$0	171,760	205,113	174,064
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$16,154,995	\$18,172,636	(\$2,017,641)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$362,323,583	\$419,020,623	(\$56,697,040)			
			\$0			
Total	\$394,765,231	\$455,248,999	(\$60,483,768)	•		
MediKids:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Avera Appropriated	ge Monthly Ca Projected	seload Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$1,582,723	\$1,759,538	(\$176,815)	21,723	25,485	21,939
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$13,919,353	\$15,457,610	(\$1,538,257)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$35,197,761	\$40,836,310	(\$5,638,549)			
Total	\$50,699,837	\$58,053,458	(\$7,353,621)	Avera	ge Monthly Ca	soload
Florida Healthy Kids:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated		Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$8,908,757	\$10,453,962	(\$1,545,205)	139,279	169,881	141,368
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$198,328,346	\$242,642,834	(\$44,314,488)			
Total	\$207,237,103	\$253,096,796	(\$45,859,693)			
Florida Healthy Kids- Dental:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$1,103,570	\$1,251,646	(\$148,076)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State) Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$0 \$24,533,531	\$0 \$29,041,548	\$0 (\$4,508,017)			
Total	\$25,637,101	\$30,293,194	(\$4,656,093)			
Childrente Madical Comisson		Due is stad. Even on diture a			ge Monthly Ca	
Children's Medical Services: General Revenue	FY 2016-17 Appropriations \$3,636,223	Projected Expenditures \$3,498,552	Surplus/(Deficit) \$137,671	Appropriated 10,321	Projected 9,351	Prior Conference 10,321
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0,030,223	\$0,490,552 \$0	\$0	10,521	3,331	10,521
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$1,564,364	\$2,005,228	(\$440,864)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$80,828,886	\$81,160,913	(\$332,027)			
Total	\$86,029,474	\$86,664,694	(\$635,221)			
- · · · · · · · ·					ge Monthly Ca	
Behavioral Health:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	,	Prior Conference
General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$226,846 \$0	\$196,152 \$0	\$30,694 \$0	437	396	437
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$5,012,094	\$4,550,416	\$461,678			
Total	\$5,238,940	\$4,746,568	\$0 \$492,372			
Contracted Comission		Decidente di Frances d'Atta	Complete #D = (1 - 14)			
Contracted Services: General Revenue	FY 2016-17 Appropriations \$153,443	Projected Expenditures \$152,397	Surplus/(Deficit) \$1,046			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$133,443 \$0	\$152,597	\$1,040 \$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$671,278	\$709,797	(\$38,519)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$3,414,978	\$3,537,607	(\$122,629)			
Total	\$4,239,699	\$4,399,801	(\$160,102)			
1 otal						
G/A FHK Contracted Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
G/A FHK Contracted Services: General Revenue	\$675,091	\$743,493	(\$68,402)			
G/A FHK Contracted Services: General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$675,091 \$0	\$743,493 \$0	(\$68,402) \$0			
G/A FHK Contracted Services: General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State) Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$675,091 \$0 \$0	\$743,493 \$0 \$0	(\$68,402) \$0 \$0			
G/A FHK Contracted Services: General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$675,091 \$0	\$743,493 \$0	(\$68,402) \$0			

Kidcare Projections for Fiscal Year 2018-19 -SSEC August 1, 2016

	FY 2016-17 Recurring					
Kidcare Program:	Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)		ge Monthly Ca	
Concert Devenue	\$16,286,653	\$19,348,796	(\$2,000,442)	Appropriated 171,760	Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$10,200,053 \$0	\$19,340,796 \$0	(\$3,062,143) \$0	171,760	217,163	176,276
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$16,154,995	\$18,924,954	(\$2,769,959)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$362,323,583	\$462,261,665	(\$99,938,082)			
			\$0			
Total	\$394,765,231	\$500,535,415	(\$105,770,184)	Avera	ge Monthly Ca	soload
MediKids:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$1,582,723	\$1,904,070	(\$321,347)	21,723	27,057	22,149
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$13,919,353	\$16,228,342	(\$2,308,989)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$35,197,761	\$45,512,057	(\$10,314,296)			
Total	\$50,699,837	\$63,644,469	(\$12,944,632)	Avera	ge Monthly Ca	seload
Florida Healthy Kids:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$8,908,757	\$11,420,819	(\$2,512,062)	139,279	180,359	143,370
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State) Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$0 \$198,328,346	\$0 \$272,992,731	\$0 (\$74,664,385)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$190,320,340	\$272,992,731	(\$74,004,303)			
Total	\$207,237,103	\$284,413,550	(\$77,176,447)			
Florida Healthy Kids- Dental:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$1,103,570	\$1,356,016	(\$252,446)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State) Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$24,533,531	\$32,407,196	(\$7,873,665)			
Total	\$25,637,101	\$33,763,212	(\$8,126,111)	Avora	ge Monthly Ca	solood
Children's Medical Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$3,636,223	\$3,578,449	\$57,774	10,321	9,351	10,321
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$1,564,364	\$2,005,228	(\$440,864)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$80,828,886	\$85,327,119	(\$4,498,233)			
Total	\$86,029,474	\$90,910,796	(\$4,881,323)	•		
Behavioral Health:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Avera Appropriated	ge Monthly Ca Projected	seload Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$226,846	\$191,049	\$35,797	437	396	437
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$5,012,094	\$4,555,518	\$456,576 \$0			
Total	\$5,238,940	\$4,746,568	\$492,372			
Contracted Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$153,443	\$151,010	\$2,433			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$671,278 \$2,414,079	\$691,384 \$2,605,464	(\$20,106)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$3,414,978	\$3,605,464	(\$190,486)			
Total	\$4,239,699	\$4,447,859	(\$208,160)			
G/A FHK Contracted Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$675,091	\$747,381	(\$72,290)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State) Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$0 \$15,007,987	\$17,861,580	(\$2,853,593)			
Total	¢15 600 070	¢10 600 061	(\$2,925,883)			
Iotai	\$15,683,078	\$18,608,961	(\$2,920,883)			

Kidcare Projections for Fiscal Year 2019-20 -SSEC August 1, 2016

	FY 2016-17 Recurring					
Kidcare Program:	Appropriations	Actual Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)		age Monthly Ca	
Canada Davanua	¢40,000,050	<u> </u>	(\$00,004,002)	Appropriated	Projected 229.956	Prior Conference
General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$16,286,653 \$0	\$113,168,556 \$0	(\$96,881,903) \$0	171,760	229,956	178,413
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$16,154,995	\$19,769,113	(\$3,614,118)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$362,323,583	\$417,541,109	(\$55,217,526)			
			\$0			
Total	\$394,765,231	\$550,478,779	(\$155,713,548)			
MediKids:	EV 2016 17 Appropriations	Drainated Expanditures	Surplus//Deficit)	Avera Appropriated	age Monthly Ca	
General Revenue	FY 2016-17 Appropriations \$1,582,723	Projected Expenditures \$11,340,550	Surplus/(Deficit) (\$9,757,827)	21,723	Projected 28,726	Prior Conference 22,353
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0 \$0	(\$3,757,027) \$0	21,725	20,720	22,000
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$13,919,353	\$17,090,836	(\$3,171,483)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$35,197,761	\$41,641,920	(\$6,444,159)			
Total	\$50,699,837	\$70,073,306	(\$19,373,469)	Avera	age Monthly Ca	beoload
Florida Healthy Kids:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$8,908,757	\$68,367,381	(\$59,458,624)	139,279	191,483	145,303
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$198,328,346	\$250,835,710	(\$52,507,364)			
Total	\$207,237,103	\$319,203,091	(\$111,965,988)			
Florida Healthy Kids- Dental:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$1,103,570	\$7,858,699	(\$6,755,129)			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$24,533,531	\$29,228,743	(\$4,695,212)			
Total	\$25,637,101	\$37,087,442	(\$11,450,341)			
Children's Medical Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Avera Appropriated	age Monthly Ca Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$3,636,223	\$19,721,463	(\$16,085,240)	10,321	9,351	10,321
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	(¢10,000,210) \$0	10,021	0,001	10,021
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$1,564,364	\$2,005,228	(\$440,864)			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$80,828,886	\$73,911,596	\$6,917,290			
Total	\$86,029,474	\$95,638,288	(\$9,608,815)	Avor	age Monthly Ca	salaad
Behavioral Health:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)	Appropriated	Projected	Prior Conference
General Revenue	\$226,846	\$999,746	(\$772,900)	437	396	437
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$5,012,094	\$3,746,822	\$1,265,272 \$0			
Total	\$5,238,940	\$4,746,568	\$492,372			
Contracted Services:	FY 2016-17 Appropriations	Projected Expenditures	Surplus/(Deficit)			
General Revenue	\$153,443	\$805,434	(\$651,991)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$0 \$671.278	\$0 \$673.040	\$0 (\$1.771)			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State) Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$671,278 \$3,414,978	\$673,049 \$3,019,039	(\$1,771) \$395,939			
Total	\$4,239,699	\$4,497,522	(\$257,823)			
G/A FHK Contracted Services: General Revenue	FY 2016-17 Appropriations \$675,091	Projected Expenditures \$4,075,284	Surplus/(Deficit) (\$3,400,193)			
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$075,091	\$4,075,284 \$0	(\$3,400,193) \$0			
Grants and Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0			
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$15,007,987	\$15,157,278	(\$149,291)			
Total	\$15,683,078	\$19,232,562	(\$3,549,484)			

Florida KidCare Caseload Social Service Estimating Conference - August 1, 2016 Actual Enrollment and Projections for July 2016 to June 2020

Enrollment Summary

July 2015	Through .	June 2019

-	nrough June 2019 CMS	S (1)	Increase	MK	2)	Increase	HK (3)	Increase	Total F	nrollment	Increase
		SSEC Dec 14, 2015	(Decrease)	SSEC July 7, 2016	SSEC Dec 14, 2015	(Decrease)	SSEC July 7, 2016	SSEC Dec 14, 2015			SSEC Dec 14, 2015	(Decrease)
Jul-15	13,109	13,109	0	29,443	29,443	0	183,502	183,502	0	226,054	226,054	0
Aug-15	12,016	12,016	0	29,360	29,360	0	178,873	178,873	0	220,249	220,249	0
Sep-15	11,430	11,430	0	28,832	28,832	0	176,001	176,001	0	216,263	216,263	0
Oct-15	10,729	10,729	0	27,852	27,852	0	159,448	159,448	0	198,029	198,029	0
Nov-15	10,321	10,321	0	27,690	27,683	7	156,716	156,716	0	194,727	194,720	7
Dec-15	9,877	10,321	(444)	27,552	27,520	32	155,242	155,047	195	192,671	192,888	(217)
Jan-16	9,495	10,321	(826)	27,271	27,539	(268)	151,939	154,000	(2,061)	188,705	191,859	(3,154)
Feb-16	9,099	10,321	(1,222)	27,448	27,558	(110)	152,522	153,307	(785)	189,069	191,185	(2,116)
Mar-16	9,050	10,321	(1,271)	28,285	27,577	708	157,036	152,962	4,074	194,371	190,860	3,511
Apr-16	9,059	10,321	(1,262)	28,911	27,596	1,315	160,204	153,150	7,054	198,174	191,067	7,107
May-16	9,069	10,321	(1,252)	29,321	27,615	1,706	161,588	153,338	8,250	199,978	191,274	8,704
Jun-16	9,150	10,321	(1,171)	29,487	27,634	1,853	164,226	153,526	10,700	202,863	191,481	11,382
Total	122,404	129,852	(7,448)	341,452	336,206	5,245	1,957,297	1,929,869	27,428	2,421,153	2,395,928	25,225
Jul-16	9,241	10,321	(1,080)	29,653	27,652	2,001	165,796	153,699	12,097	204,690	191,672	13,018
Aug-16	9,251	10,321	(1,070)	29,820	27,670	2,150	166,126	153,872	12,254	205,196	191,863	13,334
Sep-16	9,261	10,321	(1,060)	29,987	27,688	2,299	166,511	154,045	12,467	205,759	192,054	13,706
Oct-16	9,271	10,321	(1,050)	30,155	27,706	2,449	166,950	154,218	12,732	206,376	192,245	14,131
Nov-16	9,281	10,321	(1,040)	30,323	27,724	2,600	167,438	154,391	13,047	207,042	192,436	14,607
Dec-16	9,291	10,321	(1,030)	30,492	27,742	2,751	167,972	154,564	13,409	207,756	192,627	15,129
Jan-17	9,301	10,321	(1,020)	30,637	27,760	2,878	164,420	154,737	9,684	204,359	192,818	11,541
Feb-17	9,311	10,321	(1,010)	30,782	27,778	3,005	165,222	154,910	10,313	205,316	193,009	12,307
Mar-17	9,321	10,321	(1,000)	30,928	27,796	3,133	166,028	155,083	10,945	206,278	193,200	13,078
Apr-17	9,331	10,321	(990)	31,075	27,814	3,261	166,838	155,256	11,582	207,244	193,391	13,854
May-17	9,341	10,321	(980)	31,222	27,832	3,390	167,652	155,429	12,223	208,215	193,582	14,634
Jun-17	9,351	10,321	(970)	31,370	27,850	3,520	168,470	155,602	12,869	209,191	193,773	15,419
Total	111,552	123,852	(12,300)	366,444	333,008	33,437	1,999,426	1,855,805	143,621	2,477,422	2,312,664	164,758
Jul-17	9,351	10,321	(970)	31,493	27,868	3,625	169,293	155,777	13,516	210,137	193,966	16,171
Aug-17	9,351	10,321	(970)	31,617	27,886	3,731	170,119	155,952	14,167	211,087	194,159	16,928
Sep-17	9,351	10,321	(970)	31,742	27,904	3,838	170,949	156,127	14,822	212,042	194,352	17,690
Oct-17	9,351	10,321	(970)	31,867	27,922	3,945	171,784	156,302	15,482	213,002	194,545	18,457
Nov-17	9,351	10,321	(970)	31,993	27,940	4,053	172,623	156,477	16,146	213,966	194,738	19,229
Dec-17	9,351	10,321	(970)	32,119	27,958	4,161	173,466	156,652	16,814	214 026		20,005
Jan-18	9,351									214,936	194,931	
Feb-18		10,321	(970)	32,246	27,976	4,271	174,313	156,827	17,486	215,910	195,124	20,786
	9,351	10,321	(970)	32,246 32,374	27,976 27,994	4,271 4,380	174,313 175,164	156,827 157,002	17,486 18,162	215,910 216,889	195,124 195,317	20,786 21,573
Mar-18	9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321	(970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502	27,976 27,994 28,012	4,271 4,380 4,491	174,313 175,164 176,020	156,827 157,002 157,177	17,486 18,162 18,843	215,910 216,889 217,873	195,124 195,317 195,510	20,786 21,573 22,364
Apr-18	9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160
Apr-18 May-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 23,960
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,774 178,613	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856 220,855	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 23,960 24,766
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (11,640)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856 220,855 2,585,415	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 23,960 24,766 245,090
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Jul-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (11,640) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 23,960 24,766 245,090 25,593
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Jul-18 Aug-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (11,640) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022 33,154	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,083	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341	215,910 216,889 217,873 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Jul-18 Aug-18 Sep-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (11,640) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022 33,154 33,286	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,083 28,100 28,117	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,169	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,022	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341 23,063	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 222,868	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 23,960 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Jul-18 Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (11,640) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 336,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,289 33,289	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,169 5,285	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,822 158,182 158,182	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 222,868 223,881 224,900	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620 196,797	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 23,960 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Nov-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (11,640) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,286 33,419 33,553	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,151	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,169 5,285 5,402	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,022 158,182 158,342 158,342	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789 24,519	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,443 196,620 196,797	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Nov-18 Dec-18	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (11,640) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,419 33,553 33,687	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,151 28,154	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,169 5,285 5,402 5,519	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021 183,916	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,182 158,182 158,342 158,342 158,502 158,662	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789 24,519 25,254	215,910 216,889 217,873 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925 226,954	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620 196,797 196,974 197,151	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,360 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951 29,803
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Jul-18 Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Nov-18 Dec-18 Jan-19	9,361 9,361 9,361 9,361 9,361 112,212 9,361 9,361 9,361 9,361 9,361 9,361 9,361	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 336,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,286 33,419 33,553 33,553 33,687 33,822	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,080 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,151 28,155 28,185	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 5,0,634 5,169 5,285 5,402 5,519 5,637	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021 183,021 183,916 184,815	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,182 158,342 158,502 158,502 158,662 158,862	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 20,094 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789 24,519 24,519 25,254 25,993	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925 226,954 227,988	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620 196,797 196,974 197,151 197,328	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951 29,803 30,661
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Nov-18 Dec-18 Jan-19 Feb-19	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 336,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,286 33,286 33,553 33,687 33,822 33,957	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,151 28,151 28,168 28,185 28,202	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,054 5,169 5,285 5,402 5,519 5,637 5,756	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021 183,021 183,916 184,815 185,719	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,182 158,182 158,342 158,502 158,662 158,822 158,822	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789 24,519 25,254 25,593 26,737	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925 226,954 227,988 229,028	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620 196,797 196,974 197,151 197,328 197,505	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951 29,803 30,661 31,523
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Jul-18 Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Nov-18 Dec-18 Jan-19 Feb-19 Mar-19	9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 112,212 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,286 33,419 33,553 33,687 33,687 33,822 33,957	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,151 28,151 28,168 28,168 28,202 28,219	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 5,054 5,054 5,169 5,285 5,402 5,519 5,637 5,756 5,875	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021 183,916 184,815 185,719 186,628	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,182 158,342 158,342 158,502 158,662 158,662 158,862 158,862 158,982	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341 23,789 24,519 25,254 25,254 25,993 26,737 27,486	215,910 216,889 217,873 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925 226,954 227,988 229,028 230,072	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,443 196,620 196,797 196,974 197,151 197,328 197,505	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951 29,803 30,661 31,523 32,391
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Aug-18 Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Nov-18 Dec-18 Jan-19 Feb-19 Mar-19 Apr-19	9,361 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,419 33,553 33,687 33,882 33,857 33,857 34,094 34,231	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,134 28,168 28,185 28,202 28,219 28,236	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,169 5,285 5,402 5,519 5,637 5,756 5,875 5,875 5,995	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021 183,021 183,916 184,815 185,719 186,628 187,541	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,182 158,182 158,342 158,342 158,662 158,822 158,862 158,862 158,862 158,862 158,862 158,862	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 20,091 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789 24,519 25,254 25,293 26,737 27,486 28,239	215,910 216,889 217,873 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925 226,954 227,988 229,028 229,028 229,027 231,122	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620 196,443 196,620 196,974 197,151 197,328 197,505 197,682	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951 29,803 30,661 31,523 32,391 33,264
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Jul-18 Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Nov-18 Dec-18 Jan-19 Feb-19 Mar-19 Apr-19 May-19	9,361 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 336,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,286 33,419 33,553 33,822 33,957 33,822 33,957 34,094 34,231 34,268	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,151 28,168 28,168 28,202 28,219 28,229 28,229 28,225	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,169 5,285 5,402 5,519 5,637 5,756 5,875 5,875 5,995 6,116	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021 183,021 183,916 184,815 185,719 186,628 187,541 188,458	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,182 158,182 158,342 158,502 158,662 158,822 158,822 158,822 158,982 159,422	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 206,094 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789 24,519 25,254 25,254 25,2993 26,737 27,486 28,239 28,996	215,910 216,889 217,873 218,862 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925 226,954 227,988 229,028 229,028 230,072 231,122 232,177	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620 196,797 196,974 197,151 197,328 197,505 197,682 197,685 197,859	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951 29,803 30,661 31,523 32,391 33,264 34,142
Apr-18 May-18 Jun-18 Total Aug-18 Aug-18 Sep-18 Oct-18 Dec-18 Jan-19 Feb-19 Mar-19 Apr-19	9,361 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351 9,351	10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 123,852 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321 10,321	(970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970) (970)	32,246 32,374 32,502 32,631 32,761 32,891 386,236 33,022 33,154 33,286 33,419 33,553 33,687 33,882 33,857 33,857 34,094 34,231	27,976 27,994 28,012 28,030 28,048 28,066 335,600 28,083 28,100 28,117 28,134 28,134 28,168 28,185 28,202 28,219 28,236	4,271 4,380 4,491 4,602 4,713 4,826 50,636 4,940 5,054 5,169 5,285 5,402 5,519 5,637 5,756 5,875 5,875 5,995	174,313 175,164 176,020 176,880 177,744 178,613 2,086,966 179,485 180,363 181,244 182,130 183,021 183,021 183,916 184,815 185,719 186,628 187,541	156,827 157,002 157,177 157,352 157,527 157,702 1,880,873 157,862 158,022 158,182 158,182 158,342 158,342 158,662 158,822 158,862 158,862 158,862 158,862 158,862 158,862	17,486 18,162 18,843 19,528 20,217 20,911 20,091 21,624 22,341 23,063 23,789 24,519 25,254 25,293 26,737 27,486 28,239	215,910 216,889 217,873 219,856 220,855 2,585,415 221,859 222,868 223,881 224,900 225,925 226,954 227,988 229,028 229,028 229,027 231,122	195,124 195,317 195,510 195,703 195,896 196,089 2,340,324 196,266 196,443 196,620 196,443 196,620 196,974 197,151 197,328 197,505 197,682	20,786 21,573 22,364 23,160 24,766 245,090 25,593 26,425 27,262 28,104 28,951 29,803 30,661 31,523 32,391 33,264

Children's Medical Services only, does not include Bnet.
 A combination of regular MediKids and full pay MediKids.
 A combination of regular Florida Healthy Kids and full pay Florida Healthy Kids.

Florida KidCare Caseload Social Service Estimating Conference - August 1, 2016 Actual Enrollment and Projections for July 2016 to June 2020

Enrollment Summary (Continued) July 2019 through June 2020

5 uly 2013 ul	rough June 2020											
	CMS	S (1)	Increase	MK	(2)	Increase	HK	(3)	Increase	Тс	otal	Increase
	SSEC July 7, 2016	SSEC Dec 14, 2015	(Decrease)	SSEC July 7, 2016	SSEC Dec 14, 2015	(Decrease)	SSEC July 7, 2016	SSEC Dec 14, 2015	(Decrease)	SSEC July 7, 2016	SSEC Dec 14, 2015	(Decrease)
Jul-19	9,351	10,321	(970)	34,646	28,287	6,359	190,307	159,784	30,523	234,304	198,392	35,912
Aug-19	9,351	10,321	(970)	34,785	28,304	6,481	191,238	159,946	31,292	235,375	198,571	36,804
Sep-19	9,351	10,321	(970)	34,926	28,321	6,605	192,174	160,108	32,066	236,451	198,750	37,701
Oct-19	9,351	10,321	(970)	35,067	28,338	6,729	193,115	160,270	32,845	237,533	198,929	38,604
Nov-19	9,351	10,321	(970)	35,209	28,355	6,854	194,061	160,432	33,629	238,620	199,108	39,512
Dec-19	9,351	10,321	(970)	35,351	28,372	6,979	195,011	160,594	34,417	239,713	199,287	40,426
Jan-20	9,351	10,321	(970)	35,495	28,389	7,106	195,966	160,756	35,210	240,811	199,466	41,345
Feb-20	9,351	10,321	(970)	35,638	28,406	7,232	196,925	160,918	36,007	241,915	199,645	42,270
Mar-20	9,351	10,321	(970)	35,783	28,423	7,360	197,890	161,080	36,810	243,024	199,824	43,200
Apr-20	9,351	10,321	(970)	35,929	28,440	7,489	198,859	161,242	37,617	244,139	200,003	44,136
May-20	9,351	10,321	(970)	36,075	28,457	7,618	199,833	161,404	38,429	245,259	200,182	45,077
Jun-20	9,351	10,321	(970)	36,222	28,474	7,748	200,812	161,566	39,246	246,385	200,361	46,024
Total	112,212	123,852	(11,640)	425,125	340,566	84,558.58	2,346,191	1,928,100	418,091	2,883,528	2,392,518	491,010

Children's Medical Services only, does not include Bnet.
 A combination of regular MediKids and full pay MediKids.
 A combination of regular Florida Healthy Kids and full pay Florida Healthy Kids.

Florida KidCare Caseload Social Service Estimating Conference - August 1, 2016 Actual Enrollment

Monthly KidCare Enrollments July 2015 through June 2016

	Month / Year	HK Title XXI	HK Full Box	Total HK	МК	CMS	Total
	Jul-15		Full Pay				Total
		148,689	34,813	183,502	29,443	13,109	226,054
	Aug-15	144,124	34,749	178,873	29,360	12,016	220,249
	Sep-15	143,744	32,257	176,001	28,832	11,430	216,263
	Oct-15	142,700	16,748	159,448	27,852	10,729	198,029
	Nov-15	141,344	15,372	156,716	27,690	10,321	194,727
	Dec-15	140,606	14,636	155,242	27,552	9,877	192,671
	Jan-16	139,225	12,714	151,939	27,271	9,495	188,705
	Feb-16	140,394	12,128	152,522	27,448	9,099	189,069
	Mar-16	144,986	12,050	157,036	28,285	9,050	194,371
	Apr-16	148,137	12,067	160,204	28,911	9,059	198,174
	May-16	149,633	11,955	161,588	29,321	9,069	199,978
	Jun-16	152,197	12,029	164,226	29,487	9,150	202,863
Average I	Enrollment *	144,648	18,460	163,108	28,454	10,200	201,763
	Percentage	Split between	Programs	80.84%	14.10%	5.06%	

* Average Enrollment for Healthy Kids Full Pay coverage takes into account the sharp decline in enrollment due to increased rates for October 2015 coverage.

Florida KidCare Social Services Conference - August 1, 2016

Enrollments for Healthy Kids Title XXI Children July 2015 through June 2016

Month / Year	Title XXI Enrollment	Change in Monthly Enrollment	Percent Change in Monthly Enrollment
Jul-15	148,689	(1,964)	-1.30%
Aug-15	144,124	(4,565)	-3.07%
Sep-15	143,744	(380)	-0.26%
Oct-15	142,700	(1,044)	-0.73%
Nov-15	141,344	(1,356)	-0.95%
Dec-15	140,606	(738)	-0.52%
Jan-16	139,225	(1,381)	-0.98%
Feb-16	140,394	1,169	0.84%
Mar-16	144,986	4,592	3.27%
Apr-16	148,137	3,151	2.17%
May-16	149,633	1,496	1.01%
Jun-16	152,197	2,564	1.71%
verage Monthly Cha	inge	129	0.10%

	Current Projecti	ons (07/7/2016)	Previous Projections (12/7/2015)		
	Month	Annual	Month	Annual	
Jul 2015 thru Jun 2016	129	1.02%	(1,042)	-8.30%	
Jul 2016 thru Jun 2017	1,020	8.04%	173	1.50%	
Jul 2017 thru Jun 2018	845	6.17%	175	1.50%	
Jul 2018 thru Jun 2019	897	6.17%	160	1.35%	
Jul 2019 thru Jun 2020	953	6.17%	162	1.35%	

Florida KidCare Social Services Conference - August 1, 2016

Enrollment Projections						
	Projections for nrough June 2	or Healthy Ki	ds Title XXI C	children		
	rrent Projecti		16)	Previous P	Projections (*	12/7/2015)
Month /	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Change	Change	Enrollment	Change	Change
Jul-15	148,689	(1,964)		148,689	(1,964)	
Aug-15	144,124	(4,565)		144,124	(4,565)	
Sep-15	143,744	(380)		143,744	(380)	
Oct-15		(1,044)		142,700	(1,044)	
Nov-15	141,344	(1,356)		141,344	(1,356)	
Dec-15	140,606	(738)		139,675	(1,669)	
Jan-16	139,225	(1,381)		138,628	(1,048)	
Feb-16	,	1,169		137,935	(693)	
Mar-16	144,986	4,592		137,590	(345)	
Apr-16		3,151		137,778	188	
May-16	149,633	1,496		137,966	188	
Jun-16	152,197	2,564	1,544	138,154	188	(12,499)
Jul-16	153,961	1,764		138,327	173	
Aug-16	155,019	1,058		138,500	173	
Sep-16	156,082	1,063		138,673	173	
Oct-16	157,150	1,068		138,846	173	
Nov-16		1,074		139,019	173	
Dec-16	159,303	1,079		139,192	173	
Jan-17	160,388	1,085		139,365	173	
Feb-17	161,190	802		139,538	173	
Mar-17	161,996	806		139,711	173	
Apr-17	162,806	810		139,884	173	
May-17	163,620	814		140,057	173	
Jun-17		818	12,241	140,230	173	2,076
Jul-17		822	12,241	140,405	175	2,010
Aug-17	166,086	826		140,580	175	
Sep-17		830		140,755	175	
Oct-17	167,751	835		140,930	175	
Nov-17	168,590	839		141,105	175	
Dec-17	169,433	843		141,280 141,455	175	
Jan-18 Feb-18		847 851		141,455	175 175	
	· · · · ·					
Mar-18 Apr-18		856		141,805	175 175	
May-18		860 864		141,980 142,155	175	
Jun-18			10,142		175	2,100
		869	10,142	142,330		2,100
Jul-18		873		142,490	160	
Aug-18		877		142,650	160	
Sep-18	177,212	882		142,810	160	
Oct-18	178,098	886		142,970	160	
Nov-18	178,988	890		143,130	160	
Dec-18		895		143,290	160	
Jan-19		899		143,450	160	
Feb-19		904		143,610	160	
Mar-19		908		143,770	160	
Apr-19	1	908		143,930	160	
May-19		918		143,930	160	
Jun-19		922	10,768	144,250	160	1,920
001-13	100,040	322	10,700	. + + , 200	100	1,020

Florida KidCare Social Services Conference - August 1, 2016

Enrollment Projections Enrollment Projections for Healthy Kids Title XXI Children (Continued) July 2019 through June 2020

Cı	Current Projections (07/7/2016)			Previous F	Projections (12/7/2015)
Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Change	Change	Enrollment	Change	Change
Jul-19	186,274	927		144,412	162	
Aug-19	187,206	931		144,574	162	
Sep-19	188,142	936		144,736	162	
Oct-19	189,082	941		144,898	162	
Nov-19	190,028	945		145,060	162	
Dec-19	190,978	950		145,222	162	
Jan-20	191,933	955		145,384	162	
Feb-20	192,892	960		145,546	162	
Mar-20	193,857	964		145,708	162	
Apr-20	194,826	969		145,870	162	
May-20	195,800	974		146,032	162	
Jun-20	196,779	979	11,432	146,194	162	1,944

Enrollments for Healthy Kids Full Pay Children July 2015 through June 2016

Month / Year	Non-Title XXI Full Pay Enrollment	Change In Monthly Enrollment	Percent Change in Monthly Enrollment
Jul-15	34,813	(110)	-0.31%
Aug-15	34,749	(64)	-0.18%
Sep-15	32,257	(2,492)	-7.17%
Oct-15	16,748	(15,509)	-48.08%
Nov-15	15,372	(1,376)	-8.22%
Dec-15	14,636	(736)	-4.79%
Jan-16	12,714	(1,922)	-13.13%
Feb-16	12,128	(586)	-4.61%
Mar-16	12,050	(78)	-0.64%
Apr-16	12,067	17	0.14%
May-16	11,955	(112)	-0.93%
Jun-16	12,029	74	0.62%

Average Monthly Change*

(1,908)

-7.28%

* Average Enrollment for Healthy Kids Full Pay coverage takes into account the sharp decline in enrollment due to increased rates for October 2015 coverage.

Estimated Change in Non-Title XXI Full Pay Enrollment

Estimated onange in Non-Thie XXII and ay Enrolment						
	Current Projection	ons (07/7/2016)	Previous Projections (12/7/2015)			
	Month	Annual	Month	Annual		
Jul 2015 thru Jun 2016	(1,908)	-65.56%	(1,629)	-55.98%		
Jul 2016 thru Jun 2017	(666)	-66.47%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2017 thru Jun 2018	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2018 thru Jun 2019	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2019 thru Jun 2020	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		

** Rates for the combined Platinum level health/dental coverage significantly increased from \$153 to \$299 per month effective for October 2015 coverage.

** Rates for the combined Silver level health/dental coverage were offered at \$220 per month effective for October 2015 coverage.

*** The combined Platinum level health/dental coverage terminates effective December 31, 2016.

*** Rates for the combined Silver level health/dental coverage remain at \$220 per month.

		nrough June					
		rrent Projecti				Projections (*	
	Month /	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
	Year	Enrollment	Change	Change	Enrollment	Change	Change
	Jul-15	34,813	(110)		34,813	(110)	
	Aug-15	,	(64)		34,749	(64)	
**	Sep-15		(2,492)		32,257	(2,492)	
^^	Oct-15	16,748	(15,509)		16,748	(15,509)	
	Nov-15	15,372	(1,376)		15,372	(1,376)	
	Dec-15	14,636	(736)		15,372	-	
	Jan-16 Feb-16	12,714 12,128	(1,922) (586)		15,372 15,372	-	
	Mar-16	12,120	(380)		15,372	-	
	Apr-16	12,050	(78)		15,372		
	May-16		(112)		15,372		
	Jun-16		74	(22,894)	15,372	-	(19,551)
	Jul-16	11,835	(194)	(22,001)	15,372	-	(10,001)
	Aug-16	11,107	(728)		15,372		
	Sep-16		(677)		15,372		
	Oct-16	9,800	(630)		15,372		
	Nov-16		(586)		15,372	-	
	Dec-16	8,669	(545)		15,372		
***	Jan-17	4,033	(4,636)		15,372		
	Feb-17	4,033	(4,030)		15,372		
	Mar-17	4,033			15,372		
	Apr-17	4,033	_		15,372	_	
	-		-			-	
	May-17	4,033	-	(7,000)	15,372	-	
	Jun-17	4,033	-	(7,996)	15,372	-	-
	Jul-17	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Aug-17	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Sep-17	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Oct-17	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Nov-17	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Dec-17	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Jan-18	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Feb-18	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Mar-18	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Apr-18		-		15,372	-	
ŀ	May-18 Jun-18	4,033 4,033	-	_	15,372 15,372	-	-
-	Jul-18		-	-			-
-	Aug-18	4,033 4,033	-		15,372 15,372	-	
	Sep-18		-			-	
	Oct-18	4,033 4,033	-		15,372 15,372	-	
	Nov-18	4,033					
	Dec-18	4,033	-		15,372 15,372	-	
ł	Jan-19	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Feb-19	4,033	-		15,372	-	
	Mar-19		-		15,372	-	
ŀ	Apr-19		-		15,372		
ŀ	May-19		_		15,372	_	
ŀ	Jun-19	4,033	_	-	15,372	-	-
l	5011 15	+,000			10,012		

Enrollment Projections for Healthy Kids Full Pay Children July 2015 Through June 2019

Current Projections (07/7/2016) Previous Projections (12/7/20 Month Monthly Monthly Annual Year Enrollment Change Change Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Monthly Annual Jul-19 4,033 - 15,372 - 15,372 - Aug-19 4,033 - 15,372 - 15,372 - Sep-19 4,033 - 15,372 - 15,372 - Oct-19 4,033 - 15,372 - 15,372 - Dec-19 4,033 - 15,372 - 15,372 - Jan-20 4,033 - 15,372 - 15,372 -	uaĺ
Year Enrollment Change Change Enrollment Change Change Jul-19 4,033 - 15,372 - Aug-19 4,033 - 15,372 - Sep-19 4,033 - 15,372 - Oct-19 4,033 - 15,372 - Nov-19 4,033 - 15,372 - Dec-19 4,033 - 15,372 - Jan-20 4,033 - 15,372 -	
Jul-19 4,033 - Aug-19 4,033 - Sep-19 4,033 - Oct-19 4,033 - Nov-19 4,033 - Dec-19 4,033 - Jan-20 4,033 -	nge
Aug-19 4,033 - Sep-19 4,033 - Oct-19 4,033 - Nov-19 4,033 - Dec-19 4,033 - Jan-20 4,033 -	
Sep-19 4,033 - Oct-19 4,033 - Nov-19 4,033 - Dec-19 4,033 - Jan-20 4,033 -	
Oct-19 4,033 - Nov-19 4,033 - Dec-19 4,033 - Jan-20 4,033 -	
Nov-19 4,033 - Dec-19 4,033 - Jan-20 4,033 -	
Dec-19 4,033 - 15,372 - Jan-20 4,033 - 15,372 -	
Jan-20 4,033 - 15,372 -	
Feb-20 4,033 - 15,372 -	
Mar-20 4,033 - 15,372 -	
Apr-20 4,033 - 15,372 -	
May-20 4,033 - 15,372 -	
Jun-20 4,033 15,372 -	-

Enrollment Projections for Healthy Kids Full Pay Children (Continued) July 2019 through June 2020

Enrollments for MediKids Title XXI Children July 2015 through June 2016

Month / Year	MK Enrollment	Change in Monthly Enrollment	Percent Change in Monthly Enrollment
Jul-1	5 23,144	(123)	-0.53%
Aug-1	5 23,022	(122)	-0.53%
Sep-1	5 22,621	(401)	-1.74%
Oct-1	5 22,065	(556)	-2.46%
Nov-1	5 21,913	(152)	-0.69%
Dec-1	5 21,739	(174)	-0.79%
Jan-16	6 21,494	(245)	-1.13%
Feb-16	6 21,692	198	0.92%
Mar-16	6 22,360	668	3.08%
Apr-16	6 22,811	451	2.02%
May-16	6 23,120	309	1.35%
Jun-16	6 23,236	116	0.50%
Average Monthly Ch	nange	(3)	0.00%

	Current Projection	ons (07/7/2016)	Previous Projections (12/7/2015		
	Month	Annual			
Jul 2015 thru Jun 2016	(3)	-0.13%	(138)	-7.14%	
Jul 2016 thru Jun 2017	119	6.17%	18	1.00%	
Jul 2017 thru Jun 2018	127	6.17%	18	0.99%	
Jul 2018 thru Jun 2019	135	6.17%	17	0.93%	
Jul 2019 thru Jun 2020	143	6.17%	17	0.92%	

uly 2015 Through June 2019 Current Projections (07/7/2016)			Provinue Projections (19/7/2015)			
				Previous Projections (12/7/2015)		
Month /	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Change	Change	Enrollment	Change	Change
Jul-15	23,144	(123)		23,144	(123)	
Aug-15		(122)		23,022	(122)	
Sep-15		(401)		22,621	(401)	
Oct-15		(556)		22,065	(556)	
Nov-15		(152)		21,776	(289)	
Dec-15	21,739	(174)		21,492	(285)	
Jan-16		(245)		21,511	19	
Feb-16		198		21,530 21,549	19 19	
Mar-16		668				
Apr-16		451		21,568	19 19	
May-16 Jun-16		309 116	(21)	21,587	19	(1 661)
	23,236		(31)	21,606		(1,661)
Jul-16		116		21,624	18	
Aug-16		117		21,642	18	
Sep-16		117		21,660	18	
Oct-16		118		21,678	18	
Nov-16		119		21,696	18	
Dec-16		119		21,714	18	
Jan-17	24,061	120		21,732	18	
Feb-17	24,181	120		21,750	18	
Mar-17	24,302	121		21,768	18	
Apr-17	24,424	122		21,786	18	
May-17	24,546	122		21,804	18	
Jun-17	24,669	123	1,433	21,822	18	216
Jul-17	24,792	123		21,840	18	
Aug-17	24,916	124		21,858	18	
Sep-17	25,041	125		21,876	18	
Oct-17	25,166	125		21,894	18	
Nov-17	25,292	126		21,912	18	
Dec-17	25,418	126		21,930	18	
Jan-18	25,545	127		21,948	18	
Feb-18		128		21,966	18	
Mar-18	25,801	128		21,984	18	
Apr-18		129		22,002	18	
May-18		130		22,020	18	
Jun-18		130	1,522	22,038	18	216
Jul-18	26,321	131		22,055	17	
Aug-18		132		22,072	17	
Sep-18		132		22,089	17	
Oct-18		133		22,106	17	
Nov-18		134		22,123	17	
Dec-18		134		22,140	17	
Jan-19	27,121	135		22,157	17	
Feb-19	27,256	136		22,174	17	
Mar-19	27,393	136		22,191	17	
Apr-19		137		22,208	17	
May-19		138	4.045	22,225	17	
Jun-19	27,806	138	1,615	22,242	17	204

Enrollment Projections for MediKids Title XXI Children July 2015 Through June 2019

	rrent Projecti		Previous Projections (12/7/2015)			
Month Year	Monthly Enrollment	Monthly	Annual	Monthly Enrollment	Monthly	Annual
		Change	Change		Change	Change
Jul-19	27,945	139		22,259	17	
Aug-19	28,084	140		22,276	17	
Sep-19	28,225	140		22,293	17	
Oct-19	28,366	141		22,310	17	
Nov-19	28,508	142		22,327	17	
Dec-19	28,650	143		22,344	17	
Jan-20	28,794	143		22,361	17	
Feb-20	28,937	144		22,378	17	
Mar-20	29,082	145		22,395	17	
Apr-20	29,228	145		22,412	17	
May-20	29,374	146		22,429	17	
Jun-20	29,521	147	1,715	22,446	17	204

Enrollment Projections for MediKids Title XXI Children (Continued) July 2019 through June 2020

Enrollments for MediKids Full Pay Children July 2015 through June 2016

Month /	MK Full Pay	Change in Monthly	Percent Change in Monthly
Year	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
Jul-15	6,299	74	1.19%
Aug-15	6,338	39	0.62%
Sep-15	6,211	(127)	-2.00%
Oct-15	5,787	(424)	-6.83%
Nov-15	5,777	(10)	-0.17%
Dec-15	5,813	36	0.62%
Jan-16	5,777	(36)	-0.62%
Feb-16	5,756	(21)	-0.36%
Mar-16	5,925	169	2.94%
Apr-16	6,100	175	2.95%
May-16	6,201	101	1.66%
Jun-16	6,251	50	0.81%
ge Monthly Cha	ange	2	0.066%

Average Monthly Change

	Current Projecti	ons (07/7/2016)	Previous Projections (12/7/2015)			
	Month	Annual				
Jul 2015 thru Jun 2016	2	0.42%	(16)	-3.16%		
Jul 2016 thru Jun 2017	38	7.20%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2017 thru Jun 2018	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2018 thru Jun 2019	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2019 thru Jun 2020	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		

	nrough June						
	rrent Projecti				vious Projections (12/7/20 thly Monthly Ann		
Month /	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Monthly		Annual	
Year	Enrollment	Change	Change	Enrollment	Change	Change	
Jul-15		74		6,299	74		
Aug-15		39		6,338	39		
Sep-15		(127)		6,211	(127)		
Oct-15		(424)		5,787	(424)		
Nov-15		(10)		5,906	119		
Dec-15		36		6,028	122		
Jan-16		(36)		6,028	-		
Feb-16		(21)		6,028	-		
Mar-16		169		6,028	-		
Apr-16		175		6,028	-		
May-16		101		6,028	-	(
Jun-16		50	26	6,028	-	(197)	
Jul-16		50		6,028	-		
Aug-16		50		6,028	-		
Sep-16	6,401	50		6,028	-		
Oct-16	6,451	50		6,028	-		
Nov-16	6,501	50		6,028	-		
Dec-16	6,551	50		6,028	-		
Jan-17	6,576	25		6,028	-		
Feb-17	6,601	25		6,028	-		
Mar-17	6,626	25		6,028	-		
Apr-17	6,651	25		6,028	-		
May-17		25		6,028	_		
Jun-17	6,701	25	450	6,028	-	_	
Jul-17	6,701		100	6,028	-		
		-					
Aug-17		-		6,028	-		
Sep-17	6,701	-		6,028	-		
Oct-17		-		6,028	-		
Nov-17		-		6,028	-		
Dec-17	6,701	-		6,028	-		
Jan-18		-		6,028	-		
Feb-18				6,028	-		
Mar-18 Apr-18	6,701	-		6,028 6,028	-		
May-18		-					
		-		6,028	-		
Jun-18		-	-	6,028	-		
Jul-18		-		6,028	-		
Aug-18		-		6,028	-		
Sep-18		-		6,028	-		
Oct-18		-		6,028	-		
Nov-18		-		6,028	-		
Dec-18		-		6,028	-		
Jan-19		-		6,028	-		
Feb-19		-		6,028	-		
Mar-19		-		6,028	-		
Apr-19		-		6,028	-		
May-19		-		6,028	-		
Jun-19	6,701	-	-	6,028	-	-	

Enrollment Projections for MediKids Full Pay Children July 2015 Through June 2019

	rough June 2					
Cu	rrent Projecti	ons (07/7/20	16)	Previous I	Projections (12/7/2015)
Month	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Change	Change	Enrollment	Change	Change
Jul-19	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Aug-19	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Sep-19	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Oct-19	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Nov-19	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Dec-19	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Jan-20	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Feb-20	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Mar-20	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Apr-20	6,701	-		6,028	-	
May-20	6,701	-		6,028	-	
Jun-20	6,701	-	-	6,028	-	-

Enrollment Projections for MediKids Full Pay Children (Continued) July 2019 through June 2020

Enrollments for CMS Children July 2015 through June 2016

Month /	CMS	Change in Monthly	Percent Change in Monthly
Year	Enrollment	Enrollment	Enrollment
Jul-15	5 13,109	(447)	-3.30%
Aug-15	5 12,016	(1,093)	-8.34%
Sep-15	5 11,430	(586)	-4.88%
Oct-15	5 10,729	(701)	-6.13%
Nov-15	5 10,321	(408)	-3.80%
Dec-15	9,877	(444)	-4.30%
Jan-16	9,495	(382)	-3.87%
Feb-16	9,099	(396)	-4.17%
Mar-16	9,050	(49)	-0.54%
Apr-16	9,059	9	0.10%
May-16	9,069	10	0.11%
Jun-16	9,150	81	0.89%
Average Monthly Ch	ange	(367)	-3.19%

	Current Projecti	ons (07/7/2016)	Previous Projections (12/7/2015			
	Month	Annual	-			
Jul 2015 thru Jun 2016	(367)	-32.50%	(270)	-23.86%		
Jul 2016 thru Jun 2017	17	2.20%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2017 thru Jun 2018	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2018 thru Jun 2019	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		
Jul 2019 thru Jun 2020	0	0.00%	0	0.00%		

Enrollment Projections for CMS Children July 2015 Through June 2019

-	rrough June : rrent Projecti		16)	Previous P	Projections (12/7/2015)
Month /	Monthly	Monthly	Annual	Monthly	Monthly	Annual
Year	Enrollment	Change	Change	Enrollment	Change	Change
Jul-15	13,109	(447)	Change	13,109	(447)	Change
Aug-15	12,016	(1,093)		12,016	(1,093)	
Sep-15	11,430	(586)		11,430	(586)	
Oct-15	10,729	(701)		10,729	(701)	
Nov-15	10,321	(408)		10,321	(408)	
Dec-15	9,877	(444)		10,321	-	
Jan-16	9,495	(382)		10,321	-	
Feb-16	9,099	(396)		10,321	-	
Mar-16	9,050	(49)		10,321	-	
Apr-16	9,059	9		10,321	-	
May-16	9,069	10		10,321	-	
Jun-16	9,150	81	(4,406)	10,321	-	(3,235)
Jul-16	9,241	91		10,321	-	
Aug-16	9,251	10		10,321	-	
Sep-16	9,261	10		10,321	-	
Oct-16	9,271	10		10,321	-	
Nov-16	9,281	10		10,321	-	
Dec-16	9,291	10		10,321	-	
Jan-17	9,301	10		10,321	-	
Feb-17	9,311	10		10,321	-	
Mar-17	9,321	10		10,321	-	
Apr-17	9,331	10		10,321	-	
May-17	9,341	10		10,321	-	
Jun-17	9,351	10	201	10,321	-	-
Jul-17	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Aug-17	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Sep-17	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Oct-17	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Nov-17	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Dec-17	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Jan-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Feb-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Mar-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Apr-18		-		10,321	-	
May-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Jun-18	9,351	-	-	10,321	-	-
Jul-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Aug-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Sep-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Oct-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Nov-18	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Dec-18 Jan-19	9,351 9,351	-		10,321 10,321	-	
Feb-19		-			-	
Mar-19	9,351 9,351	-		10,321 10,321	-	
Apr-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
May-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Jun-19	9,351		_	10,321	-	_
501115	0,001			10,021		

Enrollment Projections for CMS Children (Continued) July 2019 through June 2020

Cu	rrent Projecti	ions (07/7/20	16)	Previous F	Projections (12/7/2015)
Month Year	Monthly Enrollment	Monthly Change	Annual Change	Monthly Enrollment	Monthly Change	Annual Change
Jul-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Aug-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Sep-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Oct-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Nov-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Dec-19	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Jan-20	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Feb-20	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Mar-20	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Apr-20	9,351	-		10,321	-	
May-20	9,351	-		10,321	-	
Jun-20	9,351	-	-	10,321	-	-

Assumptions used for projecting expenditures and SCHIP Allotment balances

SFY 15-16

1. Price used for SFY 15-16 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.

2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 15-16.

SFY 16-17

1. Price used for SFY 16-17 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.

2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 16-17.

SFY 17-18

1. Price used for SFY 17-18 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.

2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 17-18.

SFY 18-19

1. Price used for SFY 18-19 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.

2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 18-19.

SFY 19-20

1. Price used for SFY 19-20 was forecasted by each KidCare partner.

2. Average monthly caseload was forecasted by Florida Healthy Kids & CMS for SFY 19-20

							ſ	Source	s of State Sha	are
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July-15	23,144	\$135.35	\$3,132,523	\$213,425	\$2,919,098	\$2,095,913	\$823,186	\$0	\$823,186	
Aug	23,022	\$134.32	\$3,092,241	\$176,375	\$2,915,866	\$2,093,592	\$822,274	\$719,837	\$102,437	
Sept	22,621	\$139.45	\$3,154,573	\$207,110	\$2,947,463	\$2,116,278	\$831,185	\$831,185	\$0	
Oct	22,065	\$138.53	\$3,056,664	\$202,435	\$2,854,229	\$2,724,933	\$129,297	\$129,297	\$0	
Nov	21,913	\$137.99	\$3,023,775	\$199,805	\$2,823,970	\$2,696,044	\$127,926	\$127,926	\$0	
Dec	21,739	\$138.80	\$3,017,373	\$200,085	\$2,817,288	\$2,689,665	\$127,623	\$127,623	\$0	
Jan-16	21,494	\$138.74	\$2,982,078	\$197,530	\$2,784,548	\$2,658,408	\$126,140	\$126,140	\$0	
Feb	21,692	\$139.90	\$3,034,711	\$198,920	\$2,835,791	\$2,707,329	\$128,461	\$128,461	\$0	
Mar	22,360	\$139.74	\$3,124,586	\$203,830	\$2,920,756	\$2,788,446	\$132,310	\$132,310	\$0	
Apr	22,811	\$138.95	\$3,169,606	\$209,660	\$2,959,946	\$2,825,861	\$134,086	\$134,086	\$0	
Мау	23,120	\$138.95	\$3,212,542	\$210,235	\$3,002,307	\$2,866,302	\$136,005	\$136,005	\$0	
June	23,236	\$138.95	\$3,228,660	\$213,820	\$3,014,840	\$2,878,268	\$136,572	\$136,572	\$0	
TOTAL	269,217	\$138.31 (1)	\$37,229,333	\$2,433,230	\$34,796,103	\$31,141,039	\$3,655,064	\$2,729,441	\$925,623	
Average	22,435									
Prior Year Expenditures			\$2,089,799	\$2,089,799						
FY 2015-16 Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)	24,905 2,470	\$142.60 \$4.29	\$42,621,885 \$3,302,753	\$2,629,985 (\$1,893,044)	\$39,991,900 \$5,195,797	\$35,896,911 \$4,755,872	\$4,094,989 \$439,925	\$3,169,366 \$439,925	\$925,623 \$0	
*July - Sept EFMAP *Oct - June EFMAP	71.80% 95.47%						. , -	. , -		

MediKids Projected Expenditures for SFY 2015-2016

Enrollment is actually decreased by -.13% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Source	es of State Sha	are
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July-16	23,352	\$138.95	\$3,244,778	\$209,934	\$3,034,844	\$2,897,366	\$137,478	\$137,478	\$0	
Aug	23,469	\$138.95	\$3,261,036	\$210,986	\$3,050,049	\$2,911,882	\$138,167	\$138,167	\$0	
Sept	23,586	\$143.88	\$3,393,654	\$212,038	\$3,181,616	\$3,037,489	\$144,127	\$144,127	\$0	
Oct	23,704	\$143.88	\$3,410,633	\$213,099	\$3,197,534	\$3,062,278	\$135,256	\$135,256	\$0	
Nov	23,822	\$143.88	\$3,427,611	\$214,160	\$3,213,451	\$3,077,522	\$135,929	\$135,929	\$0	
Dec	23,941	\$143.88	\$3,444,733	\$215,230	\$3,229,504	\$3,092,896	\$136,608	\$136,608	\$0	
Jan-17	24,061	\$143.88	\$3,461,999	\$216,308	\$3,245,691	\$3,108,398	\$137,293	\$137,293	\$0	
Feb	24,181	\$143.88	\$3,479,266	\$217,387	\$3,261,878	\$3,123,901	\$137,977	\$137,977	\$0	
Mar	24,302	\$143.88	\$3,496,676	\$218,475	\$3,278,201	\$3,139,533	\$138,668	\$138,668	\$0	
Apr	24,424	\$143.88	\$3,514,229	\$219,572	\$3,294,658	\$3,155,294	\$139,364	\$139,364	\$0	
May	24,546	\$143.88	\$3,531,783	\$220,669	\$3,311,115	\$3,171,055	\$140,060	\$140,060	\$0	
June	24,669	\$143.88	\$3,549,481	\$221,774	\$3,327,707	\$3,186,945	\$140,762	\$140,762	\$0	
TOTAL	288,057	\$143.08	\$41,215,880	\$2,589,632	\$38,626,247	\$36,964,557	\$1,661,690	\$1,661,690	\$0	
Average	24,005	(1)								
Prior Year Expenditure			\$1,893,044	\$1,893,044						
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	21,723	\$151.15	\$39,401,700	\$2,621,216	\$36,780,484	\$35,197,761	\$1,582,723	\$1,582,723	\$0	
Surplus/(Deficit)	(2,282)	\$8.07	(\$3,707,224)	(\$1,861,461)	(\$1,845,763)	(\$1,766,796)	(\$78,967)	(\$78,967)		
*July - Sept EFMAP	95.47%									
*Oct - June EFMAP	95.77%									

MediKids Projected Expenditures for SFY 2016-2017

Capitation rate projected to increase by 3.7% in September. Observed PMPM average change only increased by 3.55% because not all expenditures are capitation. Source: AHCA Enrollment is projected to increase by 6.17% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Source	es of State Sha	are
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July-17	24,792	\$143.88	\$3,567,179	\$222,880	\$3,344,299	\$3,202,835	\$141,464	\$141,464	\$0	
Aug	24,916	\$143.88	\$3,585,020	\$223,995	\$3,361,026	\$3,218,854	\$142,171	\$142,171	\$0	
Sept	25,041	\$143.88	\$3,603,006	\$225,119	\$3,377,887	\$3,235,003	\$142,885	\$142,885	\$0	
Oct	25,166	\$149.69	\$3,767,140	\$226,242	\$3,540,898	\$3,395,721	\$145,177	\$145,177	\$0	
Nov	25,292	\$149.69	\$3,786,001	\$227,375	\$3,558,626	\$3,412,723	\$145,904	\$145,904	\$0	
Dec	25,418	\$149.69	\$3,804,863	\$228,508	\$3,576,355	\$3,429,724	\$146,631	\$146,631	\$0	
Jan-18	25,545	\$149.69	\$3,823,873	\$229,650	\$3,594,224	\$3,446,861	\$147,363	\$147,363	\$0	
Feb	25,673	\$149.69	\$3,843,034	\$230,800	\$3,612,234	\$3,464,132	\$148,102	\$148,102	\$0	
Mar	25,801	\$149.69	\$3,862,195	\$231,951	\$3,630,244	\$3,481,404	\$148,840	\$148,840	\$0	
Apr	25,930	\$149.69	\$3,881,505	\$233,111	\$3,648,394	\$3,498,810	\$149,584	\$149,584	\$0	
May	26,060	\$149.69	\$3,900,965	\$234,279	\$3,666,685	\$3,516,351	\$150,334	\$150,334	\$0	
June	26,190	\$149.69	\$3,920,425	\$235,448	\$3,684,977	\$3,533,892	\$151,084	\$151,084	\$0	
TOTAL	305,824	\$148.27	\$45,345,206	\$2,749,358	\$42,595,848	\$40,836,310	\$1,759,538	\$1,759,538	\$0	
Average	25,485	(1)								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	21,723	\$151.15	\$39,401,700	\$2,621,216	\$36,780,484	\$35,197,761	\$1,582,723	\$1,582,723	\$0	
Surplus/(Deficit)	(3,762)	\$2.88	(\$5,943,506)	(\$128,142)	(\$5,815,364)	(\$5,638,549)	(\$176,815)	(\$176,815)		
	05 770/									

MediKids Projected Expenditures for SFY 2017-2018

*July - Sept EFMAP 95.77% *Oct - June EFMAP 95.90%

Capitation rate projected to increase by 4.2% in October. Observed PMPM average change only increased by 4.04% because not all expenditures are capitation. Source: AHCA

Enrollment is projected to increase by 6.17 % a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Source	s of State Sha	are
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July-18	26,321	\$149.69	\$3,940,034	\$236,626	\$3,703,408	\$3,551,569	\$151,840	\$151,840	\$0	
Aug	26,453	\$149.69	\$3,959,794	\$237,812	\$3,721,981	\$3,569,380	\$152,601	\$152,601	\$0	
Sept	26,585	\$149.69	\$3,979,553	\$238,999	\$3,740,554	\$3,590,932	\$149,622	\$149,622	\$0	
Oct	26,718	\$156.75	\$4,188,087	\$240,195	\$3,947,892	\$3,789,976	\$157,916	\$157,916	\$0	
Nov	26,852	\$156.75	\$4,209,092	\$241,399	\$3,967,692	\$3,808,984	\$158,708	\$158,708	\$0	
Dec	26,986	\$156.75	\$4,230,096	\$242,604	\$3,987,492	\$3,827,993	\$159,500	\$159,500	\$0	
Jan-19	27,121	\$156.75	\$4,251,258	\$243,818	\$4,007,440	\$3,847,142	\$160,298	\$160,298	\$0	
Feb	27,256	\$156.75	\$4,272,419	\$245,031	\$4,027,388	\$3,866,292	\$161,096	\$161,096	\$0	
Mar	27,393	\$156.75	\$4,293,894	\$246,263	\$4,047,631	\$3,885,726	\$161,905	\$161,905	\$0	
Apr	27,530	\$156.75	\$4,315,369	\$247,495	\$4,067,874	\$3,905,159	\$162,715	\$162,715	\$0	
May	27,667	\$156.75	\$4,336,844	\$248,726	\$4,088,118	\$3,924,593	\$163,525	\$163,525	\$0	
June	27,806	\$156.75	\$4,358,633	\$249,976	\$4,108,657	\$3,944,310	\$164,346	\$164,346	\$0	
TOTAL	324,688	\$155.03	\$50,335,073	\$2,918,945	\$47,416,128	\$45,512,057	\$1,904,070	\$1,904,070	\$0	
Average	27,057	(1)								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	21,723	\$151.15	\$39,401,700	\$2,629,985	\$2,621,216	\$35,197,761	\$1,582,723	\$1,582,723	\$0	
Surplus/(Deficit)	(5,334)	(\$3.88)	(\$10,933,373)	(\$288,961)	(\$44,794,912)	(\$10,314,296)	(\$321,347)	(\$321,347)	\$0	
	05 000/									

MediKids Projected Expenditures for SFY 2018-2019

*July - Sept EFMAP 95.90% *Oct - June EFMAP 96.00%

Capitation rate projected to increase by 4.9% in October. Observed PMPM average change only increased by 4.72% because not all expenditures are capitation. Source: AHCA

Enrollment is projected to increase by 6.17 % a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Source	es of State Sha	are
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July-19	27,945	\$156.75	\$4,380,421	\$251,226	\$4,129,196	\$3,964,028	\$165,168	\$165,168	\$0	
Aug	28,084	\$156.75	\$4,402,210	\$252,475	\$4,149,734	\$3,983,745	\$165,989	\$165,989	\$0	
Sept	28,225	\$156.75	\$4,424,311	\$253,743	\$4,170,569	\$4,003,746	\$166,823	\$166,823	\$0	
Oct	28,366	\$164.61	\$4,669,348	\$255,010	\$4,414,337	\$3,233,502	\$1,180,835	\$1,180,835	\$0	
Nov	28,508	\$164.61	\$4,692,722	\$256,287	\$4,436,435	\$3,249,689	\$1,186,746	\$1,186,746	\$0	
Dec	28,650	\$164.61	\$4,716,097	\$257,564	\$4,458,533	\$3,265,876	\$1,192,658	\$1,192,658	\$0	
Jan-20	28,794	\$164.61	\$4,739,801	\$258,858	\$4,480,943	\$3,282,291	\$1,198,652	\$1,198,652	\$0	
Feb	28,937	\$164.61	\$4,763,340	\$260,144	\$4,503,197	\$3,298,592	\$1,204,605	\$1,204,605	\$0	
Mar	29,082	\$164.61	\$4,787,209	\$261,447	\$4,525,762	\$3,315,120	\$1,210,641	\$1,210,641	\$0	
Apr	29,228	\$164.61	\$4,811,242	\$262,760	\$4,548,482	\$3,331,763	\$1,216,719	\$1,216,719	\$0	
May	29,374	\$164.61	\$4,835,275	\$264,072	\$4,571,203	\$3,348,406	\$1,222,797	\$1,222,797	\$0	
June	29,521	\$164.61	\$4,859,473	\$265,394	\$4,594,079	\$3,365,163	\$1,228,916	\$1,228,916	\$0	
TOTAL	344,714	\$162.69 (1)	\$56,081,449	\$3,098,979	\$52,982,470	\$41,641,920	\$11,340,550	\$11,340,550	\$0	
Average	28,726									
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	21,723	\$151.15	\$39,401,700	\$2,621,216	\$36,780,484	\$35,197,761	\$1,582,723	\$1,582,723	\$0	
Surplus/(Deficit)	(7,003)	(\$11.54)	(\$16,679,749)		(\$16,201,986)	(\$6,444,159)	(\$9,757,827)	(\$9,757,827)		
*July - Sept EFMAP	96.00%									

MediKids Projected Expenditures for SFY 2019-2020

Capitation rate projected to increase by 5.2% in October. Observed PMPM average change only increased by 5.01% because not all expenditures are capitation. Source: AHCA

Enrollment projected to increase 6.17% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

73.25%

(1) Average cost is total expenditures divided by total children.

*Oct - June EFMAP

								Source	nare	
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July-15	6,299	\$143.94	\$906,664	\$931,712	(\$25,048)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	6,338	\$144.53	\$916,059	\$938,691	(\$22,631)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sept	6,211	\$149.96	\$931,402	\$912,113	\$19,289	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	5,787	\$143.69	\$831,534	\$847,227	(\$15,693)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	5,777	\$144.58	\$835,239	\$847,633	(\$12,395)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	5,813	\$145.22	\$844,164	\$852,127	(\$7,963)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan-16	5,777	\$145.26	\$839,167	\$844,864	(\$5,697)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	5,756	\$152.32	\$876,754	\$848,417	\$28,337	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	5,925	\$155.26	\$919,916	\$867,662	\$52,253	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	6,100	\$147.75	\$901,253	\$896,382	\$4,871	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Мау	6,201	\$147.75	\$916,176	\$910,150	\$6,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	6,251	\$147.75	\$923,563	\$917,848	\$5,715	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	72,235	\$147.32	\$10,641,889	\$10,614,826	\$27,063	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	6,020	(1)								
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	5,505	\$144.67	\$9,556,681							
Surplus/(Deficit)	184	(\$2.65)	(\$1,085,208)	(\$2,978,253)						
Fund balance as of June 30, 2016 PMPM is fixed at \$157.00 - \$9.00 =		\$ 4,032,967 Source: AHCA								

MediKids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2015-2016

Enrollment actually increased by .42%. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Source	es of State Sh	nare
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds
July-16	6,301	\$147.75	\$930,950	\$932,863	(\$1,913)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	6,351	\$147.75	\$938,338	\$940,266	(\$1,928)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sept	6,401	\$153.21	\$980,717	\$947,668	\$33,049	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	6,451	\$153.21	\$988,377	\$955,071	\$33,307	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	6,501	\$153.21	\$996,038	\$962,473	\$33,565	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	6,551	\$153.21	\$1,003,699	\$969,876	\$33,823	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan-17	6,576	\$153.21	\$1,007,529	\$973,577	\$33,952	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	6,601	\$153.21	\$1,011,359	\$977,278	\$34,081	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	6,626	\$153.21	\$1,015,190	\$980,979	\$34,210	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	6,651	\$153.21	\$1,019,020	\$984,681	\$34,339	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Мау	6,676	\$153.21	\$1,022,850	\$988,382	\$34,468	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	6,701	\$153.21	\$1,026,681	\$992,083	\$34,598	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	78,387	\$152.33	\$11,940,747	\$11,605,195	\$335,552	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	6,532	(1)								
Prior Year Expenditure	-,	~ /	\$1,085,208							
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	6,028	\$156.19	\$11,298,137							
Surplus/(Deficit)	(504)	\$3.86	(\$1,727,818)							

MediKids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2016-2017

Osumes of Otata Ohan

Capitation rate projected to increase by 3.7% in September. Source: AHCA PMPM is fixed at \$157.00 - \$8.95 = \$148.05 a year. Source: AHCA Enrollment is projected to be an increase of 7.20%. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Source	nare	
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
		_			-					
July-17	6,701	\$153.21	\$1,026,681	\$992,887	\$33,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	6,701	\$153.21	\$1,026,681	\$992,887	\$33,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sept	6,701	\$153.21	\$1,026,681	\$992,887	\$33,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan-18	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Мау	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$992,887	\$76,914	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	80,412	\$158.04	\$12,708,253	\$11,914,646	\$793,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	6,701	(1)								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	6,028	\$156.19	\$11,298,137							
Surplus/(Deficit)	(673)	(\$1.85)	(\$1,410,116)							

MediKids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2017-2018

Capitation rate projected to increase by 4.2% in October. Source: AHCA PMPM is fixed at \$157.00 - \$8.83 = \$148.17 a year. Source: AHCA Enrollment is projected to be flat. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Source	nare	
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal * Title XXI	State Funds	General Revenue	Tobacco Settlement	Local Funds
July-18	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$994,428	\$75,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Aug	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$994,428	\$75,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sept	6,701	\$159.65	\$1,069,801	\$994,428	\$75,373	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Oct	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Nov	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Dec	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Jan-19	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Feb	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mar	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Apr	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Мау	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
June	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$994,428	\$127,793	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	80,412	\$165.52	\$13,309,397	\$11,933,141	\$1,376,256	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Average	6,701	(1)								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)	<u>6,028</u> (673)	\$156.19 (\$9.33)	\$11,298,137 (\$2,011,260)							
ouplus (Denoty	(073)	(43.55)	(ψ2,011,200)							

MediKids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2018-2019

Capitation rate projected to increase by 4.9% in October. Source: AHCA PMPM is fixed at \$157.00 - \$8.60 = \$148.40 a year. Source: AHCA Enrollment is projected to be flat. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

								Sources of State Share					
			Total	Family	Net	Federal *	State	General	Tobacco	Local			
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI	Funds	Revenue	Settlement	Funds			
h.h. 40	0 704	¢407.47	¢4 400 004	¢005 070	¢400.050	^		¢ 0	¢o	¢o			
July-19	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$995,970	\$126,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Aug	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$995,970	\$126,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Sept	6,701	\$167.47	\$1,122,221	\$995,970	\$126,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Oct	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Nov	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Dec	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Jan-20	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Feb	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Mar	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Apr	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
May	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
June	6,701	\$176.18	\$1,180,577	\$995,970	\$184,607	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
TOTAL	80,412	\$174.00	\$13,991,857	\$11,951,636	\$2,040,222	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0			
Average	6,701	(1)											
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	6,028	\$156.19	\$11,298,137										
Surplus/(Deficit)	(673)	(\$17.81)	(\$2,693,720)										

MediKids (full pay) Projected Expenditures for SFY 2019-2020

Capitation rate projected to increase by 5.2% in October. Source: AHCA PMPM is fixed at \$157.00 - \$8.37 = \$148.63 a year. Source: AHCA Enrollment is projected to be flat. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

Year Ended June 30, 2016														
	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI	State Funds	Local Match	State Appropriation							
Medical	\$263,316,050	\$ 65,177,547	\$ 198,138,503	\$ 177,118,816	\$ 21,019,687	\$-	\$ 21,019,687							
Dental	\$28,468,635	\$ 2,710,869	\$25,757,766	\$22,982,178	\$2,775,588	\$-	\$ 2,775,588							
HK Administration	\$ 17,621,547	\$ 1,994,325	\$ 15,627,222	\$ 13,989,001	\$ 1,638,221	\$-	\$ 1,638,221							
Total	\$ 309,406,232	\$ 69,882,741	\$ 239,523,491	\$ 214,089,995	\$ 25,433,496	\$-	\$ 25,433,496							
FY 2016-17 Appropriations				\$ 229,028,725	\$ 26,719,522	\$-	\$ 26,719,522							
Surplus (Deficit)				\$ 14,938,730	\$ 1,286,026	\$-	\$ 1,286,026							

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures

	F	ederal Title XXI	Ap	State opropriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	177,118,816	\$	21,019,687
FY 2016-17 Appropriations	\$	190,505,690	\$	22,175,723
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	13,386,874	\$	1,156,036
Dental Predicted Expenditures FY 2016-17 Appropriations Surplus (Deficit)	\$ \$	22,982,178 24,411,250 1,429,072	\$ \$ \$	2,775,588 2,912,512 136,924
HK Administration Predicted Expenditures FY 2016-17 Appropriations	\$ \$	13,989,001 14,111,785	\$ \$	1,638,221 1,631,287
Surplus (Deficit)	\$ \$	122,784	\$	(6,934)
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$	14,938,730	\$	1,286,026

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Avg	Total	Family	Net	Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Assistance	Net Cost	Title XXI	Funds
lub/ 45	149 690	¢ 100 CE	¢ 10.100.051	¢ 1770 //F	¢ 17.249.006	¢ 116 60	¢ 10 456 515	¢ 4 900 004
July-15	148,689	\$128.65	\$ 19,128,351	. , ,	\$ 17,348,906		\$ 12,456,515	\$ 4,892,391
August	144,124	\$128.67	\$ 18,543,790		\$ 16,812,905		\$ 12,071,666	\$ 4,741,239
September	143,744	\$128.63	\$ 18,490,303		\$ 16,759,318		\$ 12,033,190	\$ 4,726,128
October	142,700	\$125.22	\$ 17,868,924		\$ 16,147,334		\$ 15,415,860	\$ 731,474
November	141,344	\$125.29	\$ 17,709,579		\$ 16,002,039		\$ 15,277,147	\$ 724,892
December	140,606	\$125.32			\$ 15,921,098		\$ 15,199,872	\$ 721,226
January-16	139,225	\$125.31	\$ 17,446,182		\$ 15,760,437		\$ 15,046,489	\$ 713,948
February	140,394	\$125.26	\$ 17,585,064	\$ 1,701,765	\$ 15,883,299	\$ 113.13	\$ 15,163,786	\$ 719,513
March	144,986	\$125.21	\$ 18,153,719	9 \$ 1,754,905	\$ 16,398,814		\$ 15,655,948	\$ 742,866
April	148,137	\$125.21	\$ 18,548,264	\$ 1,793,335	\$ 16,754,929	\$ 113.10	\$ 15,995,931	\$ 758,998
Мау	149,633	\$125.24	\$ 18,740,258	3 \$ 1,811,045	\$ 16,929,213	\$ 113.14	\$ 16,162,320	\$ 766,893
June	152,197	\$125.23	\$ 19,060,085	5 \$ 1,838,905	\$ 17,221,180	\$ 113.15	\$ 16,441,061	\$ 780,119
TOTAL	1,735,779	\$126.11	\$ 218,894,687	\$ 20,955,215	\$ 197,939,472	\$ 114.03	\$ 176,919,785	\$ 21,019,687
Average	144,648							
Prior Year Expenditures			\$199,031				\$199,031	
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	153,982	_	\$235,741,688	\$23,060,275	\$212,681,413	_	\$190,505,690	\$22,175,723
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	9,334	-	\$16,647,970	\$2,105,060	\$14,741,941		\$13,386,874	\$1,156,036
			l in Medical rates. September 2015					
			ugh June 2016	95.47%				
			ber 2015 is -2.6%					
					v 7 2016 Kideore	Casalaad		
Daga One	Enrollment ac	aually incre	aseu by 1.02% a	year. Source: Jul	y_i , 2010 Kidcare	e Caseload.		

Page One

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2016

Month	Children	Avg Cost	F	Total xpenditures	С	Family contribution		Net Assistance		Avg Net Cost		Federal Title XXI	State Funds
	Gillaren	0000	/	(ponantareo	Ŭ	ontribution				1101 0001	-		i unuo
July-15	34,813 \$	\$ 132.01	\$	4,595,468	\$	4,595,468	\$		9	- 6		\$-	\$ -
August	34,749 \$	\$ 132.04	\$	4,588,179	\$	4,588,179	\$	-	9	- 6		\$-	\$ -
September	32,257 \$	\$ 132.02	\$	4,258,543	\$	4,258,543	\$		9	- 5		\$-	\$ -
October	16,748 \$		\$	4,319,224	\$	4,319,224	\$	-	9	- 5		\$-	\$ -
November	15,372 \$		\$	3,940,877	\$	3,940,877	\$	-	9	- 6		\$-	\$ -
December	14,636 \$		\$	3,757,696	\$	-, -,	\$		9			\$-	\$ -
January-16	12,714 \$		\$	3,265,589	\$	-,,	\$		9			\$-	\$ -
February	12,128 \$		\$	3,103,055	\$	-,,	\$		9			\$-	\$ -
March	12,050 \$		\$	3,098,392	\$	-,,	\$		9	F		\$ -	\$ -
April	12,067 \$		\$	3,111,036	\$	-,,	\$		9			\$ -	\$ -
Мау	11,955 \$		\$	3,081,945	\$	-)	\$		9			\$ -	\$ -
June	12,029 \$		\$	3,102,328	\$	0,000	\$					<u>\$</u> -	\$ -
TOTAL	221,518 \$	\$ 199.63	\$	44,222,332	\$	44,222,332	\$	-	4			\$-	\$ -
Average	18,460												
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	36,982			\$58,575,050		58,575,050	_						
Surplus/(Deficit)	18,522			\$14,352,718	\$	\$14,352,718							

PMPM increase of 106% for Full Pay Program paid entirely by participant, has no impact on State & Fed Budgets. Enrollment actually decreased by -56.56% for the year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload.

Page Two

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Avg	Total		Family	Net	Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	s	Contribution	Assistance	Net Cost	Title XXI	Funds
July-15	183,502	\$129.28	. , ,	19	\$ 6,374,913	\$ 17,348,906	\$ 94.54	\$ 12,456,515	\$ 4,892,391
August	178,873	\$129.32	\$ 23,131,96	59	\$ 6,319,064	\$ 16,812,905	\$ 93.99	\$ 12,071,666	\$ 4,741,239
September	176,001	\$129.25	\$ 22,748,84	16	\$ 5,989,528	\$ 16,759,318	\$ 95.22	\$ 12,033,190	\$ 4,726,128
October	159,448	\$139.16	\$ 22,188,14	18	\$ 6,040,814	\$ 16,147,334	\$101.27	\$ 15,415,860	\$ 731,474
November	156,716	\$138.15	\$ 21,650,45	56	\$ 5,648,417	\$ 16,002,039	\$102.11	\$ 15,277,147	\$ 724,892
December	155,242	\$137.71	\$ 21,377,86	64	\$ 5,456,766	\$ 15,921,098	\$102.56	\$ 15,199,872	\$ 721,226
January-16	151,939	\$136.32	\$ 20,711,77	71	\$ 4,951,334	\$ 15,760,437	\$103.73	\$ 15,046,489	\$ 713,948
February	152,522	\$135.64	\$ 20,688,11	19	\$ 4,804,820	\$ 15,883,299	\$104.14	\$ 15,163,786	\$ 719,513
March	157,036	\$135.33			\$ 4,853,297	\$ 16,398,814	\$104.43	\$ 15,655,948	\$ 742,866
April	160,204	\$135.20	\$ 21,659,30	00	\$ 4,904,371	\$ 16,754,929	\$104.58	\$ 15,995,931	\$ 758,998
May	161,588	\$135.05			\$ 4,892,990	\$ 16,929,213	\$104.77	\$ 16,162,320	\$ 766,893
June	164,226	\$134.95	\$ 22,162,41	13	\$ 4,941,233	\$ 17,221,180	\$104.86	\$ 16,441,061	\$ 780,119
TOTAL	1,957,297	\$134.43	\$ 263,117,01	19	\$ 65,177,547	\$ 197,939,472	\$101.13	\$ 176,919,785	\$ 21,019,687
Average	163,108								
Prior Year Expenditures			\$199,03	31				\$199,031	
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	190,964	-	\$294,316,73	38	\$81,635,325	\$212,681,413	_	 \$190,505,690	\$ 22,175,723
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	27,856		\$31,000,68	38	\$16,457,778	\$14,741,941		\$13,386,874	\$1,156,036

Page Three

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2016

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures		Family htribution	Net Assistance	N	Avg et Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
July-15	148,689	\$ 14.55	\$	2,162,855	\$	-	\$ 2,162,855	\$	14.55	\$ 1,552,930	\$ 609,925
August	144,124	\$ 14.55	\$	2,096,485	\$	-	\$ 2,096,485	\$	14.55	\$ 1,505,276	\$ 591,209
September	143,744	\$ 14.55	\$	2,090,995	\$	-	\$ 2,090,995	\$	14.55	\$ 1,501,334	\$ 589,661
October	142,700	\$ 14.55	\$	2,076,103	\$	-	\$ 2,076,103	\$	14.55	\$ 1,982,056	\$ 94,047
November	141,344	\$ 14.55	\$	2,056,207	\$	-	\$ 2,056,207	\$	14.55	\$ 1,963,061	\$ 93,146
December	140,606	\$ 14.55	\$	2,045,614	\$	-	\$ 2,045,614	\$	14.55	\$ 1,952,948	\$ 92,666
January-16	139,225	\$ 14.55	\$	2,025,874	\$	-	\$ 2,025,874	\$	14.55	\$ 1,934,102	\$ 91,772
February	140,394	\$ 14.55	\$	2,042,452	\$	-	\$ 2,042,452	\$	14.55	\$ 1,949,929	\$ 92,523
March	144,986	\$ 14.55	\$	2,109,685	\$	-	\$ 2,109,685	\$	14.55	\$ 2,014,116	\$ 95,569
April	148,137	\$ 14.55	\$	2,155,677	\$	-	\$ 2,155,677	\$	14.55	\$ 2,058,025	\$ 97,652
Мау	149,633	\$ 14.55	\$	2,177,563	\$	-	\$ 2,177,563	\$	14.55	\$ 2,078,919	\$ 98,644
June	152,197	\$ 14.55	\$	2,215,029	\$	-	\$ 2,215,029	\$	14.55	\$ 2,114,688	\$ 100,341
SUBTOTAL	1,735,779	\$ 14.55	\$	25,254,539	\$	-	\$ 25,254,539	\$	14.55	\$ 22,607,384	\$ 2,647,155
Average	144,648										
Reserve for ACA (January 2015-June 2015))		\$	455,438			\$ 455,438			\$ 327,005	\$ 128,433
TOTAL (ACA Tax included)			\$	25,709,977	-	-	\$ 25,709,977			\$ 22,934,389	\$ 2,775,588
Prior Year Expenditures				\$47,789			\$47,789			\$47,789	
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	153,982			\$27,323,762			\$27,323,762			\$24,411,250	\$2,912,512
Surplus/(Deficit)	9,334	-		\$1,565,996	-	-	\$1,565,996			 \$1,429,072	\$136,924
	ACA Insurer fee FMAP July 201 FMAP October PMPM increase	5 through 2015 throu	Sep Jgh	tember 2015 June 2016		71.80% 95.47%					

Page Four

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Avg	I	Total		Family		Net		Avg	T	Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	openditures	C	ontribution	Α	ssistance	Ν	let Cost		Title XXI		Funds
1.1.45	00.040	Ф 4 4 Б О	~	440 755	•	440 755	•		•			٠	•	
July-15		\$ 14.53		449,755	\$	449,755	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
August		\$ 14.53	\$	449,287	\$	449,287	\$	-	\$	-		\$ -	\$	-
September		\$ 14.53	\$	407,374	\$	407,374	\$	-	\$	-		\$ -	\$	-
October		\$ 14.53		174,982	\$	174,982	\$	-	\$	-		\$ -	\$	-
November		\$ 14.53		181,509	\$	181,509	\$	-	\$	-		\$ -	\$	-
December		\$ 14.52	\$	172,925	\$	172,925	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
January-16		\$ 14.53	\$	151,424	\$	151,424	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
February		\$ 14.53		144,154	\$	144,154	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
March	9,919	\$ 14.54	\$	144,175	\$	144,175	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
April	10,014	\$ 14.54	\$	145,579	\$	145,579	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
Мау	9,928	\$ 14.54	\$	144,312	\$	144,312	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
June	10,002	\$ 14.54	\$	145,393	\$	145,393	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
SUBTOTAL	186,545	\$ 14.53	\$	2,710,869	\$	2,710,869	\$	-	\$	-		\$-	\$	-
Average	15,545													
Reserve for ACA (January 2015-June 2015)				N/A		N/A								
TOTAL (ACA Tax included)			\$	2,710,869		2,710,869	-							
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	36,982	i i		\$5,653,808		\$5,653,808	-							
Surplus/(<mark>Deficit)</mark>	21,437			\$2,942,939		\$2,942,939								

PMPM increase at July 2015 is 14.13%.

Page Five

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	E	openditures	Co	ontribution	1	Assistance	Ν	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds
July-15	183,502	\$14.24	\$	2,612,610	\$	449,755	\$	2,162,855	\$	11.79	\$ 1,552,930	\$ 609,925
August	178,873	, \$14.23		2,545,772	\$	449,287	\$	2,096,485	\$	11.72	\$ 1,505,276	\$ 591,209
September	176,001	\$14.20		2,498,369	\$	407,374	\$	2,090,995	\$	11.88	\$ 1,501,334	\$ 589,661
October	159,448	\$14.12	\$	2,251,085	\$	174,982	\$	2,076,103	\$	13.02	\$ 1,982,056	\$ 94,047
November	156,716	\$14.28	\$	2,237,716	\$	181,509	\$	2,056,207	\$	13.12	\$ 1,963,061	\$ 93,146
December	155,242	\$14.29	\$	2,218,539	\$	172,925	\$	2,045,614	\$	13.18	\$ 1,952,948	\$ 92,666
January-16	151,939	\$14.33	\$	2,177,298	\$	151,424	\$	2,025,874	\$	13.33	\$ 1,934,102	\$ 91,772
February	152,522	\$14.34	\$	2,186,606	\$	144,154	\$	2,042,452	\$	13.39	\$ 1,949,929	\$ 92,523
March	157,036	\$14.35	\$	2,253,860	\$	144,175	\$	2,109,685	\$	13.43	\$ 2,014,116	\$ 95,569
April	160,204	\$14.36	\$	2,301,256	\$	145,579	\$	2,155,677	\$	13.46	\$ 2,058,025	\$ 97,652
May	161,588	\$14.37	\$	2,321,875	\$	144,312	\$	2,177,563	\$	13.48	\$ 2,078,919	\$ 98,644
June	164,226	\$14.37	\$	2,360,422	\$	145,393	\$	2,215,029	\$	13.49	\$ 2,114,688	\$ 100,341
SUBTOTAL	1,957,297	\$ 14.29	\$	27,965,408	\$	2,710,869	\$	25,254,539	\$	12.90	\$ 22,607,384	\$ 2,647,155
Average	163,108											
Reserve for ACA (January 2015-June 2015)			\$	455,438			\$	455,438			\$ 327,005	\$ 128,433
TOTAL (ACA Tax included)			\$	28,420,846	\$	2,710,869	\$	25,709,977	•		\$ 22,934,389	\$ 2,775,588
Prior Year Expenditures				\$47,789				\$47,789			\$47,789	
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	190,964			\$32,977,570	\$	5,653,808		\$27,323,762	_		 \$24,411,250	\$2,912,512
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	27,856			\$4,508,935	\$	2,942,939		\$1,565,996	-		 \$1,429,072	\$136,924

Page Six

Florida KidCare Program Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2016

		Avg	Total		Family		Local	Net	1	Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	С	ontribution		Match	Assistance		Title XXI		Funds
			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	•		•		• • • • • • • • •	•		^	077 400
July-15	183,502	N/A		\$	313,421	\$		\$ 1,338,648		961,149	\$	377,499
August	178,873		\$ 1,610,394	\$	312,845	\$	-	\$ 1,297,549		931,640	\$	365,909
September	176,001		\$ 1,584,537	\$	290,410	\$	-	\$ 1,294,127		929,183	\$	364,944
October	159,448		\$ 1,435,510	\$	150,782	\$	-	\$ 1,284,728	\$	1,226,530	\$	58,198
November	156,716		\$ 1,410,914	\$	138,394	\$	-	\$ 1,272,520		1,214,875	\$	57,645
December	155,242		\$ 1,397,644	\$	131,768	\$	-	\$ 1,265,876	\$	1,208,532	\$	57,344
January-16	151,939		\$ 1,367,907	\$	114,464	\$	-	\$ 1,253,443	\$	1,196,662	\$	56,781
February	152,522		\$ 1,373,156	\$	109,188	\$	-	\$ 1,263,968	\$	1,206,710	\$	57,258
March	157,036		\$ 1,413,795	\$	108,486	\$	-	\$ 1,305,309	\$	1,246,179	\$	59,130
April	160,204		\$ 1,442,317	\$	108,639	\$	-	\$ 1,333,678	\$	1,273,262	\$	60,416
Мау	161,588		\$ 1,454,777	\$	107,631	\$	-	\$ 1,347,146	\$	1,286,120	\$	61,026
June	164,226		\$ 1,478,527	\$	108,297	\$	-	\$ 1,370,230	\$	1,308,159	\$	62,071
TOTAL	1,957,297	\$ 9.00	\$17,621,547	\$	1,994,325	\$	-	\$ 15,627,222	\$	13,989,001	\$	1,638,221
Average	163,108											
Prior Year Expenditures			\$62,888					\$62,888		\$62,888		
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	153,982		\$19,524,112		\$3,781,040		\$0	\$15,743,072		\$14,111,785	\$	1,631,287
Surplus/(Deficit)	(9,126)		\$1,839,677		\$1,786,715		\$0	\$52,962		\$59,896		(\$6,934)
	FMAP July 20)15 through	September 2015	5			71.80%					
	FMAP Octobe	er 2015 throu	igh June 2016				95.47%					

Page Seven

Florida Healthy Kids Cash Flow Projection for FY 2015-16

Date	Description	Inflows		Outflows	Running Balance
7/1/2015	Cash Balance of State Funds				\$564,999
7/1/2015	1st Quarter Advance	\$	6,679,880		\$7,244,879
7/6/2015	Net Premium Assistance			(\$19,511,761)	(\$12,266,882)
7/7/2015	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,970,594		\$2,703,712
7/15/2015	Administrative Costs			(\$1,338,648)	\$1,365,064
7/31/2015	Local Match	\$	-		\$1,365,064
8/5/2015	Net Premium Assistance			(\$18,909,390)	(\$17,544,326)
8/7/2015	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,508,582		(\$3,035,744)
8/18/2015	Administrative Costs			(\$1,297,549)	(\$4,333,293)
8/30/2015	Local Match	\$	-		(\$4,333,293)
9/8/2015	Federal Reimbursement	\$	14,463,707		\$10,130,414
9/7/2015	Net Premium Assistance			(\$18,850,313)	(\$8,719,899)
9/15/2015	Administrative Costs			(\$1,294,127)	(\$10,014,026)
	Local Match	\$	-	(* / - / - /	(\$10,014,026)
	2nd Quarter Advance	\$	6,679,880		(\$3,334,146)
	Net Premium Assistance	÷	0,010,000	(\$18,223,437)	(\$21,557,583)
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,624,446	(\$10,220,101)	(\$2,933,137)
	Line of Credit	\$	1,125,000		(\$1,808,137)
	Administrative Costs	¥	1,120,000	(\$1,284,728)	(\$4,217,865)
	Line of Credit			(\$1,125,000)	(\$4,217,803) (\$2,933,137)
	Local Match	\$		(\$1,125,000)	(\$4,217,865)
	Federal Reimbursement	Ψ \$	18,455,083		\$14,237,218
	Net Premium Assistance	φ	10,400,000	(\$18,058,246)	(\$3,821,028)
		¢	1 775 000	(\$10,000,240)	
	Line of Credit	\$	1,775,000	(\$1,272,520)	(\$2,046,028)
	Administrative Costs				(\$5,093,548)
	Line of Credit	^		(\$1,775,000)	(\$3,821,028)
	Local Match	\$	-		(\$5,093,548)
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,361,352		\$13,267,804
	Net Premium Assistance			(\$17,966,712)	(\$4,698,908)
	Administrative Costs			(\$1,265,876)	(\$5,964,784)
	Local Match	\$	-		(\$5,964,784)
	3rd Quarter Advance	\$	6,679,880		\$715,096
	Net Premium Assistance	-		(\$17,786,311)	(\$17,071,215)
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,177,253		\$1,106,038
	Administrative Costs			(\$1,253,443)	(\$147,405)
	Local Match	\$	-		(\$147,405)
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,320,425		\$18,173,020
2/7/2016	Net Premium Assistance			(\$17,925,751)	\$247,269
2/15/2016	Administrative Costs			(\$1,263,968)	(\$1,016,699)
2/28/2016	Local Match	\$	-		(\$1,016,699)
3/5/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$	18,916,243		\$17,899,544
3/7/2016	Net Premium Assistance			(\$18,508,499)	(\$608,955)
	Administrative Costs			(\$1,305,309)	(\$1,914,264)
3/30/2016	Local Match	\$	-		(\$1,914,264)
4/1/2016	4th Quarter Advance	\$	6,679,880		\$4,765,616
4/5/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$	19,327,218		\$24,092,834
4/7/2016	Net Premium Assistance			(\$18,910,606)	\$5,182,228
	Administrative Costs			(\$1,333,678)	\$3,848,550
4/30/2016	Local Match	\$	-		\$3,848,550
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	19,527,359		\$23,375,909
	Net Premium Assistance			(\$19,106,776)	\$4,269,133
	Administrative Costs			(\$1,347,146)	\$2,921,987
	Local Match	\$	-	(+ ., , /)	\$2,921,987
	Federal Reimbursement	\$	19,863,908		\$22,785,895
	Net Premium Assistance	-		(\$19,436,209)	\$3,349,686
	Administrative Costs			(\$1,370,230)	\$1,979,456
6/30/2016	Local Match	\$		(\$1,010,200)	\$1,979,456

	Year Ended June 30, 2017														
	E	Total Expenditures	с	Family ontribution	E	Net Expenditures	Fe	deral Title XXI	υ,	State Funds	Loc	al Match	Ap	State propriation	
Medical	\$	268,311,290	\$	43,464,212	\$	224,847,078	\$	215,178,167	\$	9,668,911	\$	-	\$	9,668,911	
Dental	\$	28,683,017	\$	1,195,345	\$	27,487,672	\$	26,304,909	\$	1,182,763	\$	-	\$	1,182,763	
HK Administration	\$	17,992,871	\$	767,192	\$	17,225,679	\$	16,484,478	\$	741,201	\$	-	\$	741,201	
Total	\$	314,987,178	\$	45,426,749	\$	269,560,429	\$	257,967,554	\$	11,592,875	\$	-	\$	11,592,875	
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations							\$	237,869,864	\$	10,687,418	\$	-	\$	10,687,418	
Surplus (Deficit)							\$	(20,097,690)	\$	(905,457)	\$	-	\$	(905,457)	

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures

	F	Federal Title XXI	Ар	State propriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	215,178,167	\$	9,668,911
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	\$	198,328,346	\$	8,908,757
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(16,849,821)	\$	(760,154)
Dental Predicted Expenditures FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus (Deficit)	\$ \$ \$	26,304,909 24,533,531 (1,771,378)	\$ \$	1,182,763 1,103,570 (79,193)
HK Administration				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	16,484,478	\$	741,201
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	<u>\$</u> \$	15,007,987	\$	675,091
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(1,476,491)	\$	(66,110)
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(20,097,689)	\$	(905,457)

Month	Children	Avg Cos		Total Expenditures		Family Contribution		Net Assistance	N	Avg let Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
B												
July-16	153,961	\$ 125	.23	19,280,565	\$	1,855,856	\$	17,424,709	\$	113.18	\$ 16,635,370	\$ 789,339
August	155,019	\$ 125	.25	19,416,130	\$	1,874,984	\$	17,541,146	\$	113.15	\$ 16,746,532	\$ 794,614
September	156,082	\$ 125	.25	5 19,549,271	\$	1,887,842	\$	17,661,429	\$	113.15	\$ 16,861,366	\$ 800,063
October	157,150	\$ 130	.94	20,577,221	\$	1,900,759	\$	18,676,462	\$	118.84	\$ 17,886,448	\$ 790,014
November	158,224	\$ 130	.94	20,717,851	\$	1,913,750	\$	18,804,101	\$	118.84	\$ 18,008,687	\$ 795,414
December	159,303	\$ 130	.94	20,859,135	\$	1,926,800	\$	18,932,335	\$	118.84	\$ 18,131,497	\$ 800,838
January-17	160,388	\$ 130	.94	21,001,205	\$	1,939,924	\$	19,061,281	\$	118.84	\$ 18,254,989	\$ 806,292
February	161,190	\$ 130	.94	21,106,219	\$	1,949,624	\$	19,156,595	\$	118.84	\$ 18,346,271	\$ 810,324
March	161,996	\$ 130	.94	21,211,756	\$	1,959,372	\$	19,252,384	\$	118.84	\$ 18,438,008	\$ 814,376
April	162,806	\$ 130	.94	5 21,317,818	\$	1,969,169	\$	19,348,649	\$	118.84	\$ 18,530,201	\$ 818,448
May	163,620	\$ 130	.94	5 21,424,403	\$	1,979,015	\$	19,445,388	\$	118.84	\$ 18,622,848	\$ 822,540
June	164,438	\$ 130	.94	21,531,512	\$	1,988,910	\$	19,542,602	\$	118.84	\$ 18,715,950	\$ 826,652
TOTAL	1,914,177	\$ 129	.56	247,993,083	\$	23,146,005	\$	224,847,078	\$	117.46	\$ 215,178,167	\$ 9,668,911
Average	159,515											
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	139,279			\$227,861,463		\$20,624,360		\$207,237,103			\$198,328,346	\$8,908,757
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	(20,236)			(\$20,131,620)		(\$2,521,645)		(\$17,609,975)	-		(\$16,849,821)	(\$760,154)
	FMAP Julv 20	ah Se	ptember 2016		95.47%							
	FMAP Octobe		•	•		95.77%						
			- :	2200 by 8.04% a year			1401					

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2017

Page One

Enrollment projected to increase by 8.04% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Title XXI blended PMPM Rate of \$130.94 effective October 2016 reflects contractual arrangements.

Florida KidCare Program

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Full Pay
Year Ended June 30, 2017

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total Expenditures		Family Contribution	A	Net ssistance	N	Avg et Cost	deral e XXI	State Funds
July-16	11,835	\$ 258.01	\$	3,053,526	\$	3,053,526	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
August	11,107	\$ 258.00	\$	2,865,606	\$	2,865,606	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
September	10,430	\$ 258.00	\$	2,690,940	\$	2,690,940	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
October	9,800	\$ 258.00	\$	2,528,400	\$	2,528,400	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
November	9,214	\$ 258.00	\$	2,377,212	\$	2,377,212	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
December	8,669	\$ 258.00	\$	2,236,602	\$	2,236,602	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
January-17	4,033	\$ 188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
February	4,033	\$ 188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
March	4,033	\$ 188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
April	4,033	\$ 188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
May	4,033	\$ 188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
June	4,033	\$ 188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
TOTAL	85,253	\$ 238.33	\$	20,318,207	\$	20,318,207	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$ -
Average	7,104											
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	15,372			\$51,765,671	\$	51,765,671	_					
Surplus/(Deficit)	8,268			\$31,447,464		\$31,447,464	_					

Enrollment projected to decrease by -66.47% for the year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseloa Full pay blended PMPM rate of \$188.69 effective January 2017 reflects a contractual arrangement.

Page Two

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total Expenditures		Family Contribution		Net Assistance	1	Avg Net Cost		Federal Title XXI		State Funds
July-16	165,796	\$134.71	¢	22,334,091	\$	4,909,382	\$	17,424,709	\$	105.10	\$	16,635,370	¢	789,339
August	166,126	\$134.13	*	22,281,736	φ \$	4,740,590	\$	17,541,146	Ψ ¢	105.10	φ \$	16,746,532	φ \$	794,614
September	166,512	\$133.57		22,240,211	φ \$	4,578,782	φ \$	17,661,429	Ψ ¢	105.03	Ψ \$	16,861,366	φ \$	800,063
October	166,950	\$138.40		23,105,621	Ψ ¢	4,429,159	φ \$	18,676,462	Ψ ¢	111.87	Ψ ¢	17,886,448	Ψ ¢	790,014
November	167,438	\$137.93		23,095,063	\$	4,290,962	\$	18,804,101	ŝ	112.30	ŝ	18,008,687	\$	795,414
December	167,972	\$137.50		23,095,737	\$	4,163,402	\$	18,932,335	ŝ	112.71	\$	18,131,497	\$	800,838
January-17	164,421	\$132.36		21,762,191	\$	2,700,911	\$	19,061,281	\$	115.93	ŝ	18,254,989	\$	806,292
February	165,223	\$132.35		21,867,205	\$	2,710,611	\$	19,156,595	\$	115.94	\$	18,346,271	\$	810,324
March	166,029	\$132.34		21,972,743	Ŝ	2,720,359	\$	19,252,384	Ŝ	115.96	Ŝ	18,438,008	\$	814,376
April	166,839	\$132.34		22,078,804	\$	2,730,156	\$	19,348,649	\$	115.97	Ŝ	18,530,201	\$	818,448
May	167,653	\$132.33		22,185,390	\$	2,740,002	\$	19,445,388	\$	115.99	\$	18,622,848	\$	822,540
June	168,471	\$132.32	\$	22,292,498	\$	2,749,897	\$	19,542,602	\$	116.00	\$	18,715,950	\$	826,652
TOTAL	1,999,430	\$ 134.19	\$	268,311,290	\$	43,464,212	\$	224,847,078	\$	112.46	\$	215,178,167	\$	9,668,911
Average	166,619													
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	154,651			\$294,316,738		\$72,390,031		\$207,237,103				\$198,328,346		\$8,908,757
Surplus/(Deficit)	(11,969)	•		\$26,005,448		\$28,925,819		(\$17,609,975)	-			(\$16,849,821)		(\$760,154)

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2017

Page Three

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2017

	Avg		Total		Family		Net	I	Avg		Federal		State	
Children		Cost	E	xpenditures	Cor	ntribution		Assistance	Ne	et Cost		Title XXI		Funds
450.004	•		•	0.040.070	•		•	0.040.070	•		•	0.440.040	•	400 457
														100,157
						-								100,841
					+	-			Ŧ					101,533
					-	-								95,457
					+	-								96,110
					*	-								96,765
					*	-								97,424
					\$	-	\$		\$		\$		\$	97,911
			\$		\$	-	\$		\$		\$		\$	98,401
			\$	2,337,893	\$	-	\$	2,337,893	\$		\$	2,239,000	\$	98,893
163,620	\$	14.36	\$	2,349,583	\$	-	\$	2,349,583	\$	14.36	\$	2,250,196	\$	99,387
164,438	\$	14.36	\$	2,361,331	\$	-	\$	2,361,331	\$	14.36	\$	2,261,447	\$	99,884
1,914,177	\$	14.36	\$	27,487,672	\$	-	\$	27,487,672	\$	14.36	\$	26,304,909	\$	1,182,763
159,515														
139,279				\$25,637,101				\$25,637,101				\$24,533,531	\$	51,103,570
(20,236)	-			(\$1,850,571)	-			(\$1,850,571)	-			(\$1,771,378)		(\$79,193)
6 months AC	A in	surer fee	e ind	cluded in denta	al rat	e.								
FMAP July 2	016	through	Sep	otember 2016		95.47%								
-		-	-			95.77%								
			•											
					6 eff	ective Julv	20	16 reflects con	trac	tual arra	nge	ements		
	153,961 155,019 156,082 157,150 158,224 159,303 160,388 161,190 161,996 162,806 163,620 164,438 1,914,177 159,515 139,279 (20,236) 6 months AC FMAP July 20 FMAP Octob PMPM decre	153,961 \$ 155,019 \$ 156,082 \$ 157,150 \$ 158,224 \$ 159,303 \$ 160,388 \$ 161,190 \$ 161,996 \$ 162,806 \$ 163,620 \$ 164,438 \$ 1,914,177 \$ 159,515 139,279 (20,236) 6 months ACA in FMAP July 2016 FMAP October 2 PMPM decrease	Children Cost 153,961 \$ 14.36 155,019 \$ 14.36 156,082 \$ 14.36 157,150 \$ 14.36 157,150 \$ 14.36 158,224 \$ 14.36 160,388 \$ 14.36 161,190 \$ 14.36 161,996 \$ 14.36 162,806 \$ 14.36 163,620 \$ 14.36 164,438 \$ 14.36 159,515 139,279 (20,236) 6 months ACA insurer fee FMAP July 2016 through FMAP October 2016 through FMAP October 2016 through FMAP October 2016 through	Children Cost E 153,961 14.36 \$ 155,019 14.36 \$ 156,082 14.36 \$ 157,150 14.36 \$ 158,224 14.36 \$ 160,388 14.36 \$ 161,190 14.36 \$ 161,996 14.36 \$ 162,806 14.36 \$ 163,620 14.36 \$ 164,438 14.36 \$ 1,914,177 14.36 \$ 159,515 139,279	Children Cost Expenditures 153,961 14.36 2,210,970 155,019 14.36 2,226,073 156,082 14.36 2,226,073 156,082 14.36 2,226,073 156,082 14.36 2,226,073 156,082 14.36 2,226,073 156,082 14.36 2,226,073 157,150 14.36 2,226,074 158,224 14.36 2,287,591 160,388 14.36 2,287,591 160,388 14.36 2,303,172 161,190 14.36 2,326,262 162,806 14.36 2,326,262 162,806 14.36 2,349,583 164,438 14.36 2,349,583 164,438 14.36 2,361,331 1,914,177 14.36 27,487,672 159,515 139,279 \$25,637,101 (20,236) (\$1,850,571) 6 months ACA insurer fee included in denta FMAP October 2016 through September 2016	ChildrenCostExpendituresCont $153,961$ 14.362,210,970\$ $155,019$ 14.362,226,073\$ $156,082$ 14.362,226,073\$ $156,082$ 14.362,226,674\$ $157,150$ 14.362,2256,674\$ $158,224$ 14.36\$2,287,591 $159,303$ 14.36\$2,303,172 $160,388$ 14.36\$2,303,172 $161,190$ 14.36\$2,326,262 $162,806$ 14.36\$2,337,893 $163,620$ 14.36\$2,349,583 $164,438$ 14.36\$2,361,331 $1,914,177$ 14.36\$27,487,672 $159,515$ $139,279$ \$25,637,101 $(20,236)$ (\$1,850,571)6 months ACA insurer fee included in dental ratFMAP July 2016 through September 2016FMAP October 2016 through June 2017PMPM decrease at July 2016 is (1.26%).	ChildrenCostExpendituresContribution $153,961$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,210,970$ \$ $155,019$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,226,073$ \$ $156,082$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,226,073$ \$ $156,082$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,226,073$ \$ $157,150$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,226,073$ \$ $157,150$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,226,077$ \$ $158,224$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,287,591$ \$ $159,303$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,303,172$ \$ $160,388$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,303,172$ \$ $161,190$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,326,262$ \$ $162,806$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,337,893$ \$ $163,620$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,349,583$ \$ $164,438$ \$ 14.36 \$ $2,361,331$ \$ $1,914,177$ \$ 14.36 \$ $27,487,672$ \$ $159,515$ $139,279$ \$\$\$ $159,515$ $($1,850,571)$ \$95.47%FMAP July 2016 through September 201695.47%\$FMAP October 2016 through June 2017\$95.77%PMPM decrease at July 2016 is (1.26%).\$\$	ChildrenCostExpendituresContribution $153,961$ 14.362,210,970-\$ $155,019$ 14.362,226,073-\$ $156,082$ 14.362,226,073-\$ $156,082$ 14.362,226,674-\$ $157,150$ 14.362,2272,097-\$ $158,224$ 14.362,287,591-\$ $159,303$ 14.362,287,591-\$ $160,388$ 14.362,303,172-\$ $161,190$ 14.362,314,688-\$ $161,996$ 14.362,326,262-\$ $162,806$ 14.362,337,893-\$ $163,620$ 14.362,349,583-\$ $164,438$ 14.362,361,331-\$ $1,914,177$ 14.3627,487,672-\$ $159,515$ (\$1,850,571)-\$6 months ACA insurer fee included in dental rate.FMAP July 2016 through September 201695.47%FMAP October 2016 through June 201795.77%95.77%PMPM decrease at July 2016 is (1.26%)	Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,210,970 155,019 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,2272,097 \$ 2,2256,674 \$ 2,2272,097 159,303 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ - \$ 2,287,591 160,388 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ - \$ 2,303,172 161,190 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,326,262 \$ 2,314,688 \$ - \$ 2,326,262 162,806 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,327,893 \$ - \$ 2,337,893 \$ - \$ 2,326,262 162,806 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,349,583 \$ - \$ 2,349,583 \$ - \$ 2,349,583 164,438 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,361,331 \$ - \$ 2,361,331 \$ - \$ 2,361,331 1,914,177 \$ 14.36 <t< td=""><td>ChildrenCostExpendituresContributionAssistanceNet153,96114.362,210,970$\cdot$$\cdot$2,210,970$\cdot$155,01914.362,226,073$\cdot$$\cdot$2,226,073$\cdot$156,08214.362,241,338$\cdot$$\cdot$2,226,073$\cdot$156,08214.362,241,338$\cdot$$\cdot$2,226,074$\cdot$$\cdot$157,15014.362,272,097$\cdot$$\cdot$2,256,674$\cdot$158,22414.362,272,097$\cdot$$\cdot$2,287,591$\cdot$159,30314.362,287,591$\cdot$$\cdot$2,287,591$\cdot$160,38814.362,303,172$\cdot$$\cdot$2,303,172$\cdot$161,19014.362,314,688$\cdot$$\cdot$2,314,688$\cdot$161,99614.362,326,262$\cdot$$\cdot$2,326,262$\cdot$162,80614.362,337,893$\cdot$$\cdot$2,349,583$\cdot$164,43814.362,349,583$\cdot$$\cdot$2,349,583$\cdot$159,515139,279\$25,637,101\$25,637,101\$25,637,101(20,236)(\$1,850,571)(\$1,850,571)(\$1,850,571)6 months ACA insurer fee included in dental rate.FMAP July 2016 through September 201695.47%FMAP July 2016 through September 201695.47%FMAP October 2016 through June 201795.77%PMPM decrease at July 2016 is (1.26%).95.47%</td><td>Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 155,019 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 157,150 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,256,674 \$ - \$ 2,256,674 \$ 14.36 158,224 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,272,097 \$ - \$ 2,272,097 \$ 14.36 159,303 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ - \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 160,388 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 161,190 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,326,262 \$ 2,314,688 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 162,806 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,327,893 \$ - \$ 2,327,893 \$ 14.36 163,620 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,349,583 \$ - \$ 2,349,583 \$ 14.36 1,914,177 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,361,331 \$ - \$</td><td>Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,2272,097 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,272,097 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,314,688 \$ 14.36</td><td>Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost Title XXI 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,210,970 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,110,813 155,019 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,125,232 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,139,805 157,150 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,256,674 \$ - \$ 2,272,097 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,161,217 158,224 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,097 \$ - \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,175,987 159,303 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,097 \$ - \$ 2,230,3172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,109,826 160,388 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,230,3172 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,205,748 161,190 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,3314,688 \$ \$ 2,337,893 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,861 162,806 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,337,893 \$ \$ 2,337,893 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,250,196 164,438 \$ 14.36 \$ 2</td><td>Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost Title XXI 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,110,813 \$ 155,019 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,125,232 \$ 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,241,338 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,110,813 \$ 157,150 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,674 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,161,217 \$ 159,303 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,097 - \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,175,987 \$ 160,388 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,216,777 \$ 161,996 \$ 14.36 <</td></t<>	ChildrenCostExpendituresContributionAssistanceNet153,96114.362,210,970 \cdot \cdot 2,210,970 \cdot 155,01914.362,226,073 \cdot \cdot 2,226,073 \cdot 156,08214.362,241,338 \cdot \cdot 2,226,073 \cdot 156,08214.362,241,338 \cdot \cdot 2,226,074 \cdot \cdot 157,15014.362,272,097 \cdot \cdot 2,256,674 \cdot 158,22414.362,272,097 \cdot \cdot 2,287,591 \cdot 159,30314.362,287,591 \cdot \cdot 2,287,591 \cdot 160,38814.362,303,172 \cdot \cdot 2,303,172 \cdot 161,19014.362,314,688 \cdot \cdot 2,314,688 \cdot 161,99614.362,326,262 \cdot \cdot 2,326,262 \cdot 162,80614.362,337,893 \cdot \cdot 2,349,583 \cdot 164,43814.362,349,583 \cdot \cdot 2,349,583 \cdot 159,515139,279\$25,637,101\$25,637,101\$25,637,101(20,236)(\$1,850,571)(\$1,850,571)(\$1,850,571)6 months ACA insurer fee included in dental rate.FMAP July 2016 through September 201695.47%FMAP July 2016 through September 201695.47%FMAP October 2016 through June 201795.77%PMPM decrease at July 2016 is (1.26%).95.47%	Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 155,019 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 157,150 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,256,674 \$ - \$ 2,256,674 \$ 14.36 158,224 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,272,097 \$ - \$ 2,272,097 \$ 14.36 159,303 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ - \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 160,388 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 161,190 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,326,262 \$ 2,314,688 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 162,806 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,327,893 \$ - \$ 2,327,893 \$ 14.36 163,620 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,349,583 \$ - \$ 2,349,583 \$ 14.36 1,914,177 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,361,331 \$ - \$	Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,2272,097 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,272,097 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,314,688 \$ 14.36	Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost Title XXI 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,210,970 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,110,813 155,019 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,125,232 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,139,805 157,150 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,256,674 \$ - \$ 2,272,097 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,161,217 158,224 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,097 \$ - \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,175,987 159,303 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,097 \$ - \$ 2,230,3172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,109,826 160,388 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,230,3172 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,205,748 161,190 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,3314,688 \$ \$ 2,337,893 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,861 162,806 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,337,893 \$ \$ 2,337,893 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,250,196 164,438 \$ 14.36 \$ 2	Children Cost Expenditures Contribution Assistance Net Cost Title XXI 153,961 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,210,970 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,110,813 \$ 155,019 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,073 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,125,232 \$ 156,082 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,241,338 \$ - \$ 2,226,073 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,110,813 \$ 157,150 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,226,674 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,161,217 \$ 159,303 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,227,097 - \$ 2,287,591 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,175,987 \$ 160,388 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,303,172 \$ 14.36 \$ 2,216,777 \$ 161,996 \$ 14.36 <

Page Four

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2017

		Avg	I	Total		Family		Net		Avg	Federa	I	State	,
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	С	ontribution	A	ssistance	Ν	let Cost	Title XX	(I	Funds	5
July-16		\$ 14.34	\$	141,061	\$	141,061	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
August	11,107	\$ 14.36	\$	159,497	\$	159,497	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
September	10,430	\$ 14.36	\$	149,775	\$	149,775	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
October	9,800	\$ 14.36	\$	140,728	\$	140,728	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
November	9,214	\$ 14.36	\$	132,313	\$	132,313	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
December	8,669	\$ 14.36	\$	124,487	\$	124,487	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
January-17	4,033	\$ 14.36	\$	57,914	\$	57,914	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
February	4,033	\$ 14.36	\$	57,914	\$	57,914	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
March	4,033	\$ 14.36	\$	57,914	\$	57,914	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
April	4,033	\$ 14.36	\$	57,914	\$	57,914	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
May	4,033	\$ 14.36	\$	57,914	\$	57,914	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
June	4,033	\$ 14.36	\$	57,914	\$	57,914		-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
TOTAL	85,253	\$ 14.02	\$	1,195,345	\$	1,195,345	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-
Average	7,104													
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	15,372	_		\$2,798,319	\$	2,798,319	_							
Surplus/(Deficit)	8,268			\$1,602,974		\$1,602,974	-							

PMPM decrease at July 2016 is (1.26%).

Page Five

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2017

		Avg		Total		Family	Net		Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	E	xpenditures	Сс	ontribution	Assistance	N	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds
July-16	165,796	\$14.19	\$	2,352,031	\$	141,061	\$ 2,210,970	\$	13.34	\$ 2,110,813	\$ 100,157
August	166,126	\$14.36	\$	2,385,570	\$	159,497	\$ 2,226,073	\$	13.40	\$ 2,125,232	\$ 100,841
September	166,512	\$14.36	\$	2,391,113	\$	149,775	\$ 2,241,338	\$	13.46	\$ 2,139,805	\$ 101,533
October	166,950	\$14.36	\$	2,397,402	\$	140,728	\$ 2,256,674	\$	13.52	\$ 2,161,217	\$ 95,457
November	167,438	\$14.36	\$	2,404,410	\$	132,313	\$ 2,272,097	\$	13.57	\$ 2,175,987	\$ 96,110
December	167,972	\$14.36	\$	2,412,078	\$	124,487	\$ 2,287,591	\$	13.62	\$ 2,190,826	\$ 96,765
January-17	164,421	\$14.36	\$	2,361,086	\$	57,914	\$ 2,303,172	\$	14.01	\$ 2,205,748	\$ 97,424
February	165,223	\$14.36	\$	2,372,602	\$	57,914	\$ 2,314,688	\$	14.01	\$ 2,216,777	\$ 97,911
March	166,029	\$14.36	\$	2,384,176	\$	57,914	\$ 2,326,262	\$	14.01	\$ 2,227,861	\$ 98,401
April	166,839	\$14.36	\$	2,395,807	\$	57,914	\$ 2,337,893	\$	14.01	\$ 2,239,000	\$ 98,893
Мау	167,653	\$14.36	\$	2,407,497	\$	57,914	\$ 2,349,583	\$	14.01	\$ 2,250,196	\$ 99,387
June	168,471	\$14.36	\$	2,419,245	\$	57,914	\$ 2,361,331	\$	14.02	\$ 2,261,447	\$ 99,884
TOTAL	1,999,430	\$ 14.35	\$	28,683,017	\$	1,195,345	\$ 27,487,672	\$	13.75	\$ 26,304,909	\$ 1,182,763
Average	166,619										
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	190,964			\$28,435,420	\$	2,798,319	\$25,637,101	_		 \$24,533,531	\$1,103,570
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	24,345			(\$247,597)	\$	61,602,974	(\$1,850,571)	-		(\$1,771,378)	(\$79,193)

Page Six

Florida KidCare Program Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2017

		Avg		Total		Family		Local		Net	Federal		State			
Month	Children	Cost	E	xpenditures	С	ontribution		Match	A	ssistance	Title XXI		Funds			
-																
July-16	165,796	N/A	\$	1,491,998	\$	106,503	\$	-	\$	1,385,495	\$ 1,322,732	\$	62,763			
August	166,126		\$	1,494,968	\$	99,952	\$	-	\$	1,395,016	\$ 1,331,822	\$	63,194			
September	166,512		\$	1,498,441	\$	93,860	\$	-	\$	1,404,581	\$ 1,340,953	\$	63,628			
October	166,950		\$	1,502,383	\$	88,190	\$	-	\$	1,414,193	\$ 1,354,373	\$	59,820			
November	167,438		\$	1,506,775	\$	82,917	\$	-	\$	1,423,858	\$ 1,363,629	\$	60,229			
December	167,972		\$	1,511,580	\$	78,012	\$	-	\$	1,433,568	\$ 1,372,928	\$	60,640			
January-17	164,421		\$	1,479,625	\$	36,293	\$	-	\$	1,443,332	\$ 1,382,279	\$	61,053			
February	165,223		\$	1,486,842	\$	36,293	\$	-	\$	1,450,549	\$ 1,389,191	\$	61,358			
March	166,029		\$	1,494,095	\$	36,293	\$	-	\$	1,457,802	\$ 1,396,137	\$	61,665			
April	166,839		\$	1,501,384	\$	36,293	\$	-	\$	1,465,091	\$ 1,403,118	\$	61,973			
May	167,653		\$	1,508,709	\$	36,293	\$	-	\$	1,472,416	\$ 1,410,133	\$	62,283			
June	168,471		\$	1,516,071	\$	36,293	\$	-	\$	1,479,778	\$ 1,417,183	\$	62,595			
TOTAL	1,999,430	\$ 9.00	\$	17,992,871	\$	767,192	\$	-	\$	17,225,679	\$16,484,478	\$	741,201			
Average	166,619															
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	154,651			\$17,394,904	\$	1,711,826		\$0	\$	15,683,078	\$15,007,987		\$675,091			
Surplus/(<mark>Deficit)</mark>	(11,969)			(\$597,967)		\$944,634		\$0		\$1,542,601)	(\$1,476,491)		(\$66,110)			
	FMAP July 20 ⁷	16 through S	Sept	ember 2016		95.47%										
	FMAP Octobe	•	•			95.77%										
	PMPM rate for		•		ase		ior	year 2.31%.								

Page Seven

Date	Description	Inflows	Outflows	Running Balance
7/1/2016	Cash Balance of State Funds			\$0
7/1/2016	1st Quarter Advance	\$ 2,554,975		\$2,554,975
7/6/2016	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (19,635,679)	(\$17,080,704)
7/7/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 20,068,915		\$2,988,211
7/15/2016	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,385,495)	\$1,602,716
7/31/2016	Local Match	\$-		\$1,602,716
8/5/2016	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (19,767,219)	(\$18,164,503)
8/7/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 20,203,586		\$2,039,083
8/18/2016	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,395,016)	\$644,067
8/30/2016	Local Match	\$-		\$644,067
9/8/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 20,342,124		\$20,986,191
9/7/2016	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (19,902,767)	\$1,083,425
9/15/2016	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,404,581)	(\$321,156)
9/30/2016	Local Match	\$-		(\$321,156)
10/1/2016	2nd Quarter Advance	\$ 2,554,975		\$2,233,819
10/5/2016	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (20,933,136)	(\$18,699,317)
10/7/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 21,222,877		\$2,523,560
10/15/2016	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,414,193)	\$1,109,367
10/30/2016	Local Match	\$-		\$1,109,367
11/5/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 21,548,303		\$22,657,670
11/7/2016	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (21,076,198)	\$1,581,472
11/15/2016	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,423,858)	\$157,614
11/30/2016	Local Match	\$-		\$157,614
12/5/2016	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 21,695,251		\$21,852,865
	Net Premium Assistance	. , ,	\$ (21,219,926)	\$632,939
12/15/2016	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,433,568)	(\$800,629)
12/31/2016	Local Match	\$-		(\$800,629)
1/1/2017	3rd Quarter Advance	\$ 2,554,975		\$1,754,346
1/1/2017		. , ,	\$ (21,364,453)	(\$19,610,106)
1/7/2017	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 21,843,016		\$2,232,910
1/15/2017	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,443,332)	\$789,578
1/30/2017	Local Match	\$-		\$789,578
2/5/2017	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 21,952,239		\$22,741,817
2/7/2017	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (21,471,283)	\$1,270,534
2/15/2017	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,450,549)	(\$180,015)
2/28/2017		\$-		(\$180,015)
3/5/2017	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 22,062,006		\$21,881,991
	Net Premium Assistance	, ,,,,,,,,	\$ (21,578,646)	\$303,345
3/15/2017			\$ (1,457,802)	(\$1,154,457)
	Local Match	\$ -	() - ()	(\$1,154,457)
	4th Quarter Advance	\$ 2,554,975		\$1,400,518
4/5/2017		\$ 22,172,319		\$23,572,837
4/7/2017	Net Premium Assistance	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	\$ (21,686,542)	\$1,886,295
	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,465,091)	\$421,204
	Local Match	\$ -	()	\$421,204
	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 22,283,177		\$22,704,381
	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (21,794,971)	\$909,410
	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,472,416)	(\$563,006)
	Local Match	\$-		(\$563,006)
	Federal Reimbursement	\$ 22,394,580		\$21,831,574
6/7/2017	Net Premium Assistance		\$ (21,903,933)	(\$72,358)
	Administrative Costs		\$ (1,479,778)	(\$1,552,136)
6/30/2017	Local Match			(\$1,552,136)

Year Ended June 30, 2018														
	E	Total xpenditures	С	Family contribution	E	Net Expenditures	Fe	deral Title XXI		State Funds	Lo	cal Match	A	State opropriation
Medical	\$	287,115,852	\$	34,019,056	\$	253,096,796	\$	242,642,834	\$	10,453,962	\$	-	\$	10,453,962
Dental	\$	31,012,354	\$	719,160	\$	30,293,194	\$	29,041,548	\$	1,251,646	\$	-	\$	1,251,646
HK Administration	\$	18,421,676	\$	427,188	\$	17,994,488	\$	17,250,995	\$	743,493	\$	-	\$	743,493
Total	\$	336,549,882	\$	35,165,404	\$	301,384,478	\$	288,935,377	\$	12,449,101	\$	-	\$	12,449,101
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations							\$	237,869,864	\$	10,687,418	\$	-	\$	10,687,418
Surplus (Deficit)							\$	(51,065,513)	\$	(1,761,683)	\$	-	\$	(1,761,683)

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures

	F	ederal Title XXI	Ap	State opropriation
Medical				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	242,642,834	\$	10,453,962
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	\$	198,328,346	\$	8,908,757
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(44,314,488)	\$	(1,545,205)
Dental Predicted Expenditures FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus (Deficit)	\$ \$ \$	29,041,548 24,533,531 (4,508,017)	\$ \$ \$	1,251,646 1,103,570 (148,076)
HK Administration				
Predicted Expenditures	\$	17,250,995	\$	743,493
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	\$	15,007,987	\$	675,091
Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(2,243,008)	\$	(68,402)
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$	(51,065,512)	\$	(1,761,683)

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2018

		Avg				Family		Net	Avg		Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	E	xpenditures	С	ontribution		Assistance	Net Cost		Title XXI		Funds
July-17	165,260	\$130.94	\$	21,639,144	\$	1,988,854	\$	19,650,290	\$ 118.91	\$	18,819,083	\$	831,207
August	166,086	\$130.94	φ \$	21,747,301	Ψ \$	2,008,849		19,738,452	\$ 118.84	φ \$	18,903,515	φ \$	834,937
September	166,917	\$130.94	φ \$	21,856,112	Ψ \$	2,008,843	φ \$	19,837,219	\$ 118.84	φ \$	18,998,105	φ \$	839,114
October	167,751	\$130.94 \$137.96	Ψ \$	23,142,928	φ \$	2,010,093	Ψ Φ	21,113,948	\$ 125.86	φ \$	20,248,276	ψ ¢	865,672
November	168,590	\$137.96	φ \$	23,258,676	φ \$	2,028,980	φ \$	21,219,551	\$ 125.86	φ Φ	20,248,270	ֆ \$	870,001
December	169,433	\$137.96	φ \$	23,238,070	φ \$	2,039,123	φ \$	21,325,656	\$ 125.86	φ \$	20,349,330	φ \$	870,001
January-18	170,280	\$137.96	φ \$	23,491,829	φ \$	2,049,321	φ Φ	21,432,261	\$ 125.86	-	20,451,504	φ ¢	878,723
•	171,131	\$137.96	φ \$	23,609,233	φ ¢	, ,	φ Φ		\$ 125.86	φ Φ	20,555,556	Գ \$	883,114
February March	171,987	\$137.96	. I.	, ,	φ \$	2,069,865 2,080,215	э \$	21,539,368 21,647,112	\$ 125.86	э \$	20,050,254 20,759,580	э \$	
	,	\$137.96	\$ ¢	23,727,327	φ \$	2,080,215	э \$, ,	\$ 125.86	φ Φ	20,759,580	э \$	887,532
April	172,847		\$	23,845,972		, ,		21,755,356		φ Φ	, ,	-	891,969
May	173,711	\$137.96	\$	23,965,170	\$	2,101,069		21,864,101	\$ 125.86	¢	20,967,672	\$	896,429
June	174,580	\$137.96	\$	24,085,057	\$	2,111,574	\$	21,973,483	\$ 125.86	\$	21,072,570	\$	900,913
TOTAL	2,038,573	\$136.24	\$	277,743,725	\$	24,646,929	\$	253,096,796	\$ 124.15	\$	242,642,834	\$	10,453,962
Average	169,881												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	139,279	_		\$227,861,463		\$20,624,360		\$207,237,103	_		\$198,328,346		\$8,908,757
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	(30,603)	-		(\$49,882,262)		(\$4,022,569)		(\$45,859,693)			(\$44,314,488)		(\$1,545,205)
	FMAP July 20)17 through	Se	ptember 2017		95.77%							
	FMAP Octobe				95.90%								
	Enrollment pr	niected to i	nore	ease by 6.17% a	a v	ear Source	huk	7 2016 Kidea	ra Casaloar	4			
Page One				e of \$137.96 eff							0% plus 1.6%	imr	act of end

Page One

Title XXI blended PMPM rate of \$137.96 effective October 2017 reflects underlying trend of 3.0% plus 1.6% impact of end of 2017 ACA insurer fee moratorium, for a total of 4.6%..

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2018

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg	F	ederal	State
Month	Children	Cost	E	Expenditures	С	ontribution	A	ssistance	N	let Cost	Ti	itle XXI	Funds
July-17	4,033	188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	Ψ	-	\$ -
August	4,033	188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
September	4,033	188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
October	4,033	188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
November	4,033	188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
December	4,033	188.69	\$	760,987	\$	760,987	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
January-18	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
February	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
March	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
April	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
Мау	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
June	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
TOTAL	48,396	\$ 193.66	\$	9,372,127	\$	9,372,127	\$	-	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -
Average	4,033												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	15,372			\$51,765,671		51,765,671	-						
Surplus/(Deficit)	11,339			\$42,393,544	9	642,393,544							

Enrollment projected to be flat for the year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

Page Two

Full Pay blended PMPM rate of \$198.62 effective January 2018 reflects an increase of 5.3% inclusive of the impact of end of 2017 ACA Insurer fee moratorium.

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2018

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	С	Family ontribution	Net Assistance	Avg Net Cost	Federal Title XXI	State Funds
July-17	169,293	\$132.32	\$	22,400,131	\$	2,749,841	\$ 19,650,290	\$116.07	\$ 18,819,083	\$ 831,207
August	170,119	\$132.31	\$	22,508,288	\$	2,769,836	\$ 19,738,452	\$116.03	\$ 18,903,515	\$ 834,937
September	170,950	\$132.30	\$	22,617,099	\$	2,779,880	\$ 19,837,219	\$116.04	\$ 18,998,105	\$ 839,114
October	171,784	\$139.15	\$	23,903,915	\$	2,789,967	\$ 21,113,948	\$122.91	\$ 20,248,276	\$ 865,672
November	172,623	\$139.15	\$	24,019,663	\$	2,800,112	\$ 21,219,551	\$122.92	\$ 20,349,550	\$ 870,001
December	173,466	\$139.14	\$	24,135,963	\$	2,810,308	\$ 21,325,656	\$122.94	\$ 20,451,304	\$ 874,352
January-18	174,313	\$139.36	\$	24,292,863	\$	2,860,602	\$ 21,432,261	\$122.95	\$ 20,553,538	\$ 878,723
February	175,164	\$139.36	\$	24,410,267	\$	2,870,899	\$ 21,539,368	\$122.97	\$ 20,656,254	\$ 883,114
March	176,020	\$139.35	\$	24,528,361	\$	2,881,249	\$ 21,647,112	\$122.98	\$ 20,759,580	\$ 887,532
April	176,880	\$139.34	\$	24,647,007	\$	2,891,650	\$ 21,755,356	\$123.00	\$ 20,863,387	\$ 891,969
Мау	177,744	\$139.34	\$	24,766,204	\$	2,902,103	\$ 21,864,101	\$123.01	\$ 20,967,672	\$ 896,429
June	178,613	\$139.33	\$	24,886,091	\$	2,912,608	\$ 21,973,483	\$123.02	\$ 21,072,570	\$ 900,913
TOTAL	2,086,969	\$137.58	\$	287,115,852	\$	34,019,056	\$ 253,096,796	\$121.27	\$ 242,642,834	\$ 10,453,962
Average	173,914									
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)	154,651 (19,264)	-	9	<u>\$294,316,738</u> \$7,200,886		\$72,390,031 \$38,370,975	\$207,237,103 (\$45,859,693)	-	 \$198,328,346 (\$44,314,488)	\$8,908,757 (\$1,545,205)

Page Three

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2018

			Avg		Total	F	amily		Net		Avg		Federal		State
Month	Children		Cost	E	xpenditures	Con	tribution		Assistance	Ne	et Cost		Title XXI		Funds
July-17	165,260	\$	14.86	\$	2,455,767	\$	-	\$	2,455,767	\$	14.86	\$	2,351,888	\$	103,879
August	166,086	φ \$	14.86	φ \$	2,453,767	•	-	φ \$	2,455,767	φ \$	14.86	ֆ \$	2,363,648	φ \$	103,879
September	166,917	Ψ \$	14.86	Ψ \$	2,480,386		-	Ψ \$	2,480,386	φ \$	14.86	φ \$	2,375,466	φ \$	104,920
October	167,751	φ \$	14.86	φ \$	2,400,300		-	φ \$	2,480,380	φ \$	14.86	φ \$	2,390,576	φ \$	104,920
November	168,590	φ \$	14.86	φ \$	2,492,780	φ \$	-	φ \$		φ \$	14.86	ф \$	2,390,370	φ \$	
December	169,433	э \$	14.86	э \$	2,505,244 2,517,770		-	э \$	2,505,244	Ŧ	14.86	ф \$	2,402,529 2,414,541	э \$	102,715 103,229
		ф \$							2,517,770	\$ ¢	14.86			э \$	
January-18	170,280		14.86	\$	2,530,359	\$	-	\$	2,530,359	\$		\$	2,426,614		103,745
February	171,131	\$	14.86	\$	2,543,011	\$	-	\$	2,543,011	\$	14.86	\$	2,438,748	\$	104,263
March	171,987	\$	14.86	\$	2,555,726	\$	-	\$	2,555,726	\$	14.86	\$	2,450,941	\$	104,785
April	172,847	\$	14.86	\$	2,568,504	\$	-	\$	2,568,504	\$	14.86	\$	2,463,195	\$	105,309
May	173,711	\$	14.86	\$	2,581,347	\$	-	\$	2,581,347	\$	14.86	\$	2,475,512	\$	105,835
June	174,580	\$	14.86	\$	2,594,254	\$	-	\$	2,594,254	\$	14.86	\$	2,487,890	\$	106,364
TOTAL	2,038,573	\$	14.86	\$	30,293,194	\$	-	\$	30,293,194	\$	14.86	\$	29,041,548	\$	1,251,646
Average	169,881														
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	139,279	_			\$25,637,101	_			\$25,637,101	_			\$24,533,531	ę	51,103,570
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	(30,603)	_			(\$4,656,093)				(\$4,656,093)	_			(\$4,508,017)		(\$148,076)
	6 month insurer	fee	e include	ed in	Dental rate.										
	FMAP July 201	7 th	rough S	epte	ember 2017		95.77%								
	FMAP October	201	7 throug	gh J	une 2018		95.90%								
	PMPM increase	e at	July 201	l7 is	3.5%.										

Page Four

		Avg	Total		Family	Net	Avg	Federal	State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditure	s C	ontribution	Assistance	Net Cost	Title XXI	Funds
		• • • • • •	•						
July-17		\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93		,	\$ -	\$-	\$-	\$ -
August		\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93		,	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
September	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0\$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
October	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0\$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
November	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0 \$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
December	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0 \$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
January-18	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0 \$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
February	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0 \$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
March	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0 \$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
April	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0 \$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
May	4,033	\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93	0 \$	59,930	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
June		\$ 14.86	\$ 59,93			\$-	^		\$ -
TOTAL	48,396	\$ 14.86	\$ 719,16	0\$	719,160	\$-	\$-	\$-	\$-
Average	4,033								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(<mark>Deficit)</mark>	<u>15,372</u> 11,339		\$2,798,31 \$2,079,15		2,798,319 \$2,079,159				

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2018

PMPM increase at July 2017 is 3.5%.

Page Five

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2018

		Avg		Total	1	Family	Net		Avg	Ι	Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	E	xpenditures	Со	ontribution	Assistance	N	et Cost		Title XXI		Funds
		• · · • • •						•		•		•	
July-17	169,293	\$14.86		2,515,697	\$	59,930	\$ 2,455,767	\$	14.51	\$	2,351,888	\$	103,879
August	170,119	\$14.86		2,527,976	\$	59,930	\$ 2,468,046	\$	14.51	\$	2,363,648	\$	104,398
September	170,950	\$14.86	\$	2,540,316	\$	59,930	\$ 2,480,386	\$	14.51	\$	2,375,466	\$	104,920
October	171,784	\$14.86	\$	2,552,710	\$	59,930	\$ 2,492,780	\$	14.51	\$	2,390,576	\$	102,204
November	172,623	\$14.86	\$	2,565,174	\$	59,930	\$ 2,505,244	\$	14.51	\$	2,402,529	\$	102,715
December	173,466	\$14.86	\$	2,577,700	\$	59,930	\$ 2,517,770	\$	14.51	\$	2,414,541	\$	103,229
January-18	174,313	\$14.86	\$	2,590,289	\$	59,930	\$ 2,530,359	\$	14.52	\$	2,426,614	\$	103,745
February	175,164	\$14.86	\$	2,602,941	\$	59,930	\$ 2,543,011	\$	14.52	\$	2,438,748	\$	104,263
March	176,020	\$14.86	\$	2,615,656	\$	59,930	\$ 2,555,726	\$	14.52	\$	2,450,941	\$	104,785
April	176,880	\$14.86	\$	2,628,434	\$	59,930	\$ 2,568,504	\$	14.52	\$	2,463,195	\$	105,309
May	177,744	\$14.86	\$	2,641,277	\$	59,930	\$ 2,581,347	\$	14.52	\$	2,475,512	\$	105,835
June	178,613	\$14.86	\$	2,654,184	\$	59,930	\$ 2,594,254	\$	14.52	\$	2,487,890	\$	106,364
TOTAL	2,086,969	\$ 14.86	\$	31,012,354	\$	719,160	\$ 30,293,194	\$	14.52	\$	29,041,548	\$	1,251,646
Average	173,914												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(<mark>Deficit)</mark>	<u>154,651</u> (19,264)			\$28,435,420 (\$2,576,934)		2,798,319 2,079,159	<u>\$25,637,101</u> (\$4,656,093)	-			\$24,533,531 (\$4,508,017)		\$1,103,570 (\$148,076)

Page Six

Florida KidCare Program Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2018

		Avg	_	Total		Family		Local		Net		Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	E	xpenditures		Contribution		Match		Assistance		Title XXI		Funds
	(00.000		•	4 40 4 0 50	•	05 500	•		•	4 450 750	•	4 007 040	•	04 705
July-17	169,293	N/A	\$	1,494,352		35,599		-	\$	1,458,753		1,397,048	\$	61,705
August	170,119		\$	1,501,645	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,466,046	\$	1,404,032	\$	62,014
September	170,950		\$	1,508,976	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,473,377	\$	1,411,053	\$	62,324
October	171,784		\$	1,516,337	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,480,738	\$	1,420,028	\$	60,710
November	172,623		\$	1,523,741	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,488,142	\$	1,427,128	\$	61,014
December	173,466		\$	1,531,182	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,495,583	\$	1,434,264	\$	61,319
January-18	174,313		\$	1,538,660	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,503,061	\$	1,441,435	\$	61,626
February	175,164		\$	1,546,175	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,510,576	\$	1,448,642	\$	61,934
March	176,020		\$	1,553,728	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,518,129	\$	1,455,886	\$	62,243
April	176,880		\$	1,561,319	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,525,720	\$	1,463,165	\$	62,555
May	177,744		\$	1,568,947	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,533,348	\$	1,470,481	\$	62,867
June	178,613		\$	1,576,614	\$	35,599	\$	-	\$	1,541,015	\$	1,477,833	\$	63,182
TOTAL	2,086,969	\$ 8.83	\$	18,421,676	\$	427,188	\$	-	\$	17,994,488	\$	17,250,995	\$	743,493
Average	173,914													
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	154,651			\$17,394,904	\$	1,711,826		\$0		\$15,683,078		\$15,007,987		\$675,091
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	(19,264)			(\$1,026,772)		\$1,284,638		\$0		(\$2,311,410)		(\$2,243,008)		(\$68,402)
	FMAP July 2017 thr	rough Septen	nber 2	017		95.77%								
	FMAP October 201					95.90%								
		-												

PMPM rate for 2017-18 is expected to decrease (\$.18) from prior year (1.98%)

Page Seven

	-		-	Year En	de	d June 30, 201	9 ່						T	
	E	Total xpenditures	с	Family ontribution	E	Net Expenditures	Fe	deral Title XXI	ę	State Funds	Loc	al Match	Aŗ	State propriation
Medical	\$	320,457,767	\$	36,044,217	\$	284,413,550	\$	272,992,731	\$	11,420,819	\$	-	\$	11,420,819
Dental	\$	34,518,192	\$	754,980	\$	33,763,212	\$	32,407,196	\$	1,356,016	\$	-	\$	1,356,016
HK Administration	\$	19,024,881	\$	415,920	\$	18,608,961	\$	17,861,580	\$	747,381	\$	-	\$	747,381
Total	\$	374,000,840	\$	37,215,117	\$	336,785,723	\$	323,261,507	\$	13,524,216	\$	-	\$	13,524,216
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations							\$	237,869,864	\$	10,687,418	\$	-	\$	10,687,418
Surplus (Deficit)							\$	(85,391,643)	\$	(2,836,798)	\$	-	\$	(2,836,798)

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures

-	XXI	Ap	opropriation
\$	272,992,731	\$	11,420,819
\$	198,328,346	\$	8,908,757
\$	(74,664,385)	\$	(2,512,062)
\$	32,407,196	\$	1,356,016
\$	24,533,531	\$	1,103,570
\$	(7,873,665)	\$	(252,446)
\$	17,861,580	\$	747,381
\$	15,007,987	\$	675,091
\$	(2,853,593)	\$	(72,290)
\$	(85,391,642)	\$	(2,836,798)
	\$ \$ \$ \$	\$ 272,992,731 \$ 198,328,346 \$ (74,664,385) \$ 32,407,196 \$ 24,533,531 \$ (7,873,665) \$ 17,861,580 \$ 15,007,987 \$ (2,853,593)	\$ 272,992,731 \$ \$ 198,328,346 \$ \$ (74,664,385) \$ \$ 32,407,196 \$ \$ 24,533,531 \$ \$ (7,873,665) \$ \$ 17,861,580 \$ \$ 15,007,987 \$ \$ (2,853,593) \$

Federal Title

State

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2019

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total Expenditures	с	Family contribution		Net Assistance	Avg Net Cost		Federal Title XXI		State Funds
July-18	175,453	\$137.96	\$	24,205,496	\$	2,122,132	\$	22,083,364	\$ 125.86	\$	21,177,946	\$	905,418
August	176,330	\$137.96	\$	24,326,487	\$	2,132,743	\$	22,193,744	\$ 125.86	\$	21,283,800	\$	909,944
September	177,212	\$137.96	\$	24,448,168	\$	2,143,413	\$	22,304,755	\$ 125.86	\$	21,412,564	\$	892,191
October	178,098	\$145.30	\$	25,877,639	\$	2,154,130	\$	23,723,509	\$ 133.20	\$	22,774,569	\$	948,940
November	178,988	\$145.30	\$	26,006,956	\$	2,164,894	\$	23,842,062	\$ 133.20	\$	22,888,380	\$	953,682
December	179,883	\$145.30	\$	26,137,000	\$	2,175,719	\$	23,961,281	\$ 133.20	\$	23,002,830	\$	958,451
January-19	180,783	\$145.30	\$	26,267,770	\$	2,186,605	\$	24,081,165	\$ 133.20	\$	23,117,918	\$	963,247
February	181,686	\$145.30	\$	26,398,976	\$	2,197,527	\$	24,201,449	\$ 133.20	\$	23,233,391	\$	968,058
March	182,595	\$145.30	\$	26,531,054	\$	2,208,521	\$	24,322,533	\$ 133.20	\$	23,349,631	\$	972,902
April	183,508	\$145.30	\$	26,663,712	\$	2,219,564	\$	24,444,148	\$ 133.20	\$	23,466,382	\$	977,766
May	184,425	\$145.30	\$	26,796,953	\$	2,230,656	\$	24,566,297	\$ 133.20	\$	23,583,645	\$	982,652
June	185,348	\$145.30	\$	26,931,064	\$	2,241,820	\$	24,689,244	\$ 133.20	\$	23,701,675	\$	987,569
TOTAL	2,164,309	\$143.51	\$	310,591,274	\$	26,177,724	\$	284,413,550	\$ 131.41	\$	272,992,731	\$	11,420,819
Average	180,359												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	139,279			\$227,861,463		\$20,624,360		\$207,237,103		ę	\$198,328,346		\$8,908,757
Surplus/(Deficit)	(41,081)	-		(\$82,729,811)		(\$5,553,364)		(\$77,176,447)	-		(\$74,664,385)		(\$2,512,062)
	FMAP July 20)18 through	Se	ptember 2018		95.90%							
	FMAP Octobe					96.00%							
	Enrollment pr	oiected to i	ncre	ease by 6.17% a	аv	ear. Source:	Juh	v 7. 2016 Kidca	re Caseload	٩.			
Page One				e of \$145.30 eff							6 plus 0.8% im	pac	t of end of

Page One

Title XXI blended PMPM rate of \$145.30 effective October 2018 reflects underlying trend 4.5% plus 0.8% impact of end of 2017 insurance fee moratorium, for a total of 4.58%.

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2019

		Avg		Total		Family		Net		Avg		Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	E	kpenditures	С	ontribution	Α	ssistance	I	Net Cost	٦	Fitle XXI		Funds
July-18	4,033	198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	9		\$	
August	4,033	198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	9		\$	
September	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	9	5 -	\$	- 5
October	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	9	s -	\$	- 5
November	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	9	S -	\$	- 5
December	4,033	\$ 198.62	\$	801,034	\$	801,034	\$	-	\$	-	9	S -	\$	- 5
January-19	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,381	\$	843,381	\$	-	\$	-	9	S -	\$	- 5
February	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,381	\$	843,381	\$	-	\$	-	9	s -	\$	- 5
March	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,381	\$	843,381	\$	-	\$	-	9	s -	\$	- 5
April	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,381	\$	843,381	\$	-	\$	-	9	s -	\$	- 5
Мау	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,381	\$	843,381	\$	-	\$	-	9	s -	\$	- 5
June	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,381	\$	843,381	\$	-	\$	-	9	- 6	\$	
TOTAL	48,396	\$ 203.87	\$	9,866,493	\$	9,866,493	\$	-	\$	-	9	- 6	9	; -
Average	4,033													
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	15,372			\$51,765,671		51,765,671								
Surplus/(Deficit)	11,339			\$41,899,178	4	541,899,178								

Enrollment projected to be flat for the year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload.

Page Two

Full Pay blended PMPM rate of \$209.12 effective January 2019 reflects an incease of 5.3%.

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2019

		Avg		Total		Family	Net	Avg	Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	E	xpenditures	С	ontribution	Assistance	Net Cost	Title XXI		Funds
July-18	179,486	\$139.32		25,006,530	\$	2,923,166	\$ 22,083,364	\$123.04	\$ 21,177,946	\$	905,418
August	180,363	\$139.32	\$	25,127,521	\$	2,933,777	\$ 22,193,744	\$123.05	\$ 21,283,800	\$	909,944
September	181,245	\$139.31	\$	25,249,202	\$	2,944,447	\$ 22,304,755	\$123.06	\$ 21,412,564	\$	892,191
October	182,131	\$146.48	\$	26,678,674	\$	2,955,164	\$ 23,723,509	\$130.26	\$ 22,774,569	\$	948,940
November	183,021	\$146.47	\$	26,807,991	\$	2,965,928	\$ 23,842,062	\$130.27	\$ 22,888,380	\$	953,682
December	183,916	\$146.47	\$	26,938,034	\$	2,976,753	\$ 23,961,281	\$130.28	\$ 23,002,830	\$	958,451
January-19	184,816	\$146.69	\$	27,111,151	\$	3,029,986	\$ 24,081,165	\$130.30	\$ 23,117,918	\$	963,247
February	185,719	\$146.69	\$	27,242,357	\$	3,040,908	\$ 24,201,449	\$130.31	\$ 23,233,391	\$	968,058
March	186,628	\$146.68	\$	27,374,434	\$	3,051,902	\$ 24,322,533	\$130.33	\$ 23,349,631	\$	972,902
April	187,541	\$146.67	\$	27,507,093	\$	3,062,945	\$ 24,444,148	\$130.34	\$ 23,466,382	\$	977,766
May	188,458	\$146.67	\$	27,640,333	\$	3,074,037	\$ 24,566,297	\$130.35	\$ 23,583,645	\$	982,652
June	189,381	\$146.66	\$	27,774,445	\$	3,085,201	\$ 24,689,244	\$130.37	\$ 23,701,675	\$	987,569
TOTAL	2,212,705	\$144.83	\$	320,457,767	\$	36,044,217	\$ 284,413,550	\$128.54	\$ 272,992,731	\$	11,420,819
Average	184,392										
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)	154,651 (29,742)	-		\$294,316,738 (\$26,141,029)		\$72,390,031 \$36,345,814	\$207,237,103 (\$77,176,447)	-	 \$198,328,346 (\$74,664,385)	1	<u>\$8,908,757</u> (\$2,512,062)

Page Three

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2019

Month	Children		Avg Cost		Total Expenditures		amily tribution		Net Assistance		Avg et Cost		Federal Title XXI		State Funds
Month	Ciliaren		0031		.xpenultures	COI	lindulion		Assistance		51 0031				i unus
July-18	175,453	\$	15.60	\$	2,737,060	\$	-	\$	2,737,060	\$	15.60	\$	2,624,841	\$	112,219
August	176,330	\$	15.60	\$	2,750,745		-	\$	2,750,745	\$	15.60		2,637,964	\$	112,781
September	177,212	\$	15.60	\$	2,764,507	\$	-	\$	2,764,507	\$	15.60	\$	2,653,927	\$	110,580
October	178,098	\$	15.60	\$	2,778,330	\$	-	\$	2,778,330	\$	15.60	\$	2,667,197	\$	111,133
November	178,988	\$	15.60	\$	2,792,213	\$	-	\$	2,792,213	\$	15.60	\$	2,680,524	\$	111,689
December	179,883	\$	15.60	\$	2,806,174	\$	-	\$	2,806,174	\$	15.60	\$	2,693,927	\$	112,247
January-19	180,783	\$	15.60	\$	2,820,215	\$	-	\$	2,820,215	\$	15.60	\$	2,707,406	\$	112,809
February	181,686	\$	15.60	\$	2,834,303	\$	-	\$	2,834,303	\$	15.60	\$	2,720,931	\$	113,372
March	182,595	\$	15.60	\$	2,848,482	\$	-	\$	2,848,482	\$	15.60	\$	2,734,543	\$	113,939
April	183,508	\$	15.60	\$	2,862,724	\$	-	\$	2,862,724	\$	15.60	\$	2,748,215	\$	114,509
May	184,425	\$	15.60	\$	2,877,030	\$	-	\$	2,877,030	\$	15.60	\$	2,761,949	\$	115,081
June	185,348	\$	15.60	\$	2,891,429	\$	-	\$	2,891,429	\$	15.60	\$	2,775,772	\$	115,657
TOTAL	2,164,309	\$	15.60	\$	33,763,212	\$	-	\$	33,763,212	\$	15.60	\$	32,407,196	\$	1,356,016
Average	180,359														
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	139,279				\$25,637,101				\$25,637,101				\$24,533,531	9	\$1,103,570
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	(41,081)				(\$8,126,111)				(\$8,126,111)	-			(\$7,873,665)		(\$252,446)
	FMAP July 20	018	through	Sep	otember 2018		95.90%								
	FMAP Octob	er 2	018 thro	ough	June 2019		96.00%								
	PMPM increa	ase	at July 2	018	is 5.0%.										
	Title XXI and	full	pay bler	ndec	PMPM rate of	\$15.6	60 effective	e Ji	uly 2018 reflect	s u	nderlying	g tre	end of 3.5% and	d 1.	4%
Dege Four	impost of and	1 ~ f	0017:00		and factor and rates										

Page Four

impact of end of 2017 insurance fee moratorium.

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2019

			Total		Family	Net			Avg		Federal		State	П	
Month	Children	Cost	E>	openditures	Co	ontribution	A	ssistance	N	let Cost		Title XX	1	Funds	i i
		• • - • •	•	~~~~	•		•		~			•		•	
July-18		\$ 15.60		62,915		62,915		-	\$	-		Ψ	-	\$	-
August		\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		Ψ	-	\$	-
September	4,033	\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
October	4,033	\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
November	4,033	\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
December	4,033	\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
January-19	4,033	\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
February	4,033	\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
March		\$ 15.60	\$	62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		•	-	\$	-
April		\$ 15.60		62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		•	-	\$	-
May		\$ 15.60		62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		•	-	\$	-
June		\$ 15.60		62,915	\$	62,915	\$	-	\$	-		^	-	\$	-
TOTAL	48,396	\$ 15.60	\$	754,980	\$	754,980	\$	-	\$	-		\$	-	\$	-
Average	4,033														
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	15,372	_	\$	2,798,319	\$	2,798,319	_								
Surplus/(Deficit)	11,339	-		\$2,043,339		\$2,043,339	-								
	D 14 D 141														

PMPM increase at July 2018 is 5.0%.

Page Five

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2019

		Avg	Total		1	Family		Net	Avg		Avg Federal			State	
Month	Children	Cost	E	Expenditures		Contribution		Assistance		et Cost		Title XXI		Funds	
		• • - • •	•		•	~~~~	•		•		•		•		
July-18	179,486	\$15.60		2,799,975	\$	62,915	\$	2,737,060	\$	15.25	\$	2,624,841	\$	112,219	
August	180,363	\$15.60		2,813,660	\$	62,915	\$	2,750,745	\$	15.25	\$	2,637,964	\$	112,781	
September	181,245	\$15.60		2,827,422	\$	62,915	\$	2,764,507	\$	15.25	\$	2,653,927	\$	110,580	
October	182,131	\$15.60	\$	2,841,245	\$	62,915	\$	2,778,330	\$	15.25	\$	2,667,197	\$	111,133	
November	183,021	\$15.60	\$	2,855,128	\$	62,915	\$	2,792,213	\$	15.26	\$	2,680,524	\$	111,689	
December	183,916	\$15.60	\$	2,869,089	\$	62,915	\$	2,806,174	\$	15.26	\$	2,693,927	\$	112,247	
January-19	184,816	\$15.60	\$	2,883,130	\$	62,915	\$	2,820,215	\$	15.26	\$	2,707,406	\$	112,809	
February	185,719	\$15.60	\$	2,897,218	\$	62,915	\$	2,834,303	\$	15.26	\$	2,720,931	\$	113,372	
March	186,628	\$15.60	\$	2,911,397	\$	62,915	\$	2,848,482	\$	15.26	\$	2,734,543	\$	113,939	
April	187,541	\$15.60	\$	2,925,639	\$	62,915	\$	2,862,724	\$	15.26	\$	2,748,215	\$	114,509	
May	188,458	\$15.60	\$	2,939,945	\$	62,915	\$	2,877,030	\$	15.27	\$	2,761,949	\$	115,081	
June	189,381	\$15.60	\$	2,954,344	\$	62,915	\$	2,891,429	\$	15.27	\$	2,775,772	\$	115,657	
TOTAL	2,212,705	\$ 15.60	\$	34,518,192	\$	754,980	\$	33,763,212	\$	15.26	\$	32,407,196	\$	1,356,016	
Average	184,392														
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)	154,651 (29,742)			\$28,435,420 (\$6,082,772)		2,798,319 2,043,339		\$25,637,101 (\$8,126,111)	-			\$24,533,531 (\$7,873,665)		\$1,103,570 (\$252,446)	

Page Six

Florida KidCare Program Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2019

		Avg	Total	Family	Local	Net	Federal	State				
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Match	Assistance	Title XXI	Funds				
-												
July-18	179,486	N/A		\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,507,839	\$ 1,446,018	\$ 61,821				
August	180,363		\$ 1,550,038	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,515,378	\$ 1,453,248	\$ 62,130				
September	181,245		\$ 1,557,520	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,522,860	\$ 1,461,946	\$ 60,914				
October	182,131		\$ 1,565,234	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,530,574	\$ 1,469,351	\$ 61,223				
November	183,021		\$ 1,572,882	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,538,222	\$ 1,476,693	\$ 61,529				
December	183,916		\$ 1,589,574	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,554,914	\$ 1,492,717	\$ 62,197				
January-19	184,816		\$ 1,588,309	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,553,649	\$ 1,491,503	\$ 62,146				
February	185,719		\$ 1,596,069	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,561,409	\$ 1,498,953	\$ 62,456				
March	186,628		\$ 1,603,881	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,569,221	\$ 1,506,452	\$ 62,769				
April	187,541		\$ 1,611,727	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,577,067	\$ 1,513,984	\$ 63,083				
May	188,458		\$ 1,619,608	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,584,948	\$ 1,521,550	\$ 63,398				
June	189,381		\$ 1,627,540	\$ 34,660	\$0.00	\$ 1,592,880	\$ 1,529,165	\$ 63,715				
TOTAL	2,212,705	\$ 8.60	\$ 19,024,881	\$ 415,920	\$-	\$ 18,608,961	\$17,861,580	\$ 747,381				
Average	184,392											
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	154,651		\$17,394,904	\$ 1,711,826	\$0	\$15,683,078	\$15,007,987	\$675,091				
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	(29,742)		(\$1,629,977)	\$1,295,906	\$0	(\$2,925,883)	(\$2,853,593)	(\$72,290)				
	FMAP July 2018	3 through Se	eptember 2018	95.90%								
	FMAP October 2018 through June 2019 96.00%											
		•	xpected to decre			%).						

Page Seven

Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures															
		Year Ended June 30, 2020													
	_	Total	Family		Net						_		State		
	E	xpenditures	С	ontribution	E	Expenditures	Fe	deral Title XXI		State Funds	Loc	al Match	A	opropriation	
Medical	\$	357,378,589	\$	38,175,498	\$	319,203,091	\$	250,835,710	\$	68,367,381	\$	-	\$	68,367,381	
Dental	\$	37,868,558	\$	781,116	\$	37,087,442	\$	29,228,743	\$	7,858,699	\$	-	\$	7,858,699	
HK Administration	\$	19,637,634	\$	405,072	\$	19,232,562	\$	15,157,278	\$	4,075,284	\$	-	\$	4,075,284	
Total	\$	414,884,781	\$	39,361,686	\$	375,523,095	\$	295,221,731	\$	80,301,364	\$	-	\$	80,301,364	
FY 2016-17 Appropriations							\$	237,869,864	\$	10,687,418	\$	-	\$	10,687,418	
Surplus (Deficit)							\$	(57,351,867)	\$	(69,613,946)	\$	-	\$	(69,613,946)	

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Total Expenditures

State Federal Title XXI Appropriation

Medical		
Predicted Expenditures	\$ 250,835,710	\$ 68,367,381
FY 2016-17 Appropriations	\$ 198,328,346	\$ 8,908,757
Surplus (Deficit)	\$ (52,507,364)	\$ (59,458,624)
Dental		
Predicted Expenditures	\$ 29,228,743	\$ 7,858,699
FY 2016-17 Appropriations	\$ 24,533,531	\$ 1,103,570
Surplus (Deficit)	\$ (4,695,212)	\$ (6,755,129)
HK Administration		
Predicted Expenditures	\$ 15,157,278	\$ 4,075,284
FY 2016-17 Appropriations	\$ 15,007,987	\$ 675,091
Surplus (Deficit)	\$ (149,291)	\$ (3,400,193)
Total Surplus (Deficit)	\$ (57,351,866)	\$ (69,613,946)

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2020

Month	Children	Avg	Total Expenditures		Family Contribution		Net Assistance		Avg Net Cost		_		State
Month	Children	Cost		xpenditures	U	ontribution		Assistance	Net Cost				Funds
July-19	186,274	\$145.30	\$	27,065,612	\$	2,253,020	\$	24,812,592	\$ 133.20	\$	23,820,089	\$	992,503
August	187,206	\$145.30	\$	27,201,032	\$	2,264,292	\$	24,936,740	\$ 133.20	ŝ	23,939,270	\$	997,470
September	188,142	\$145.30	\$	27,337,033	\$	2,275,614			\$ 133.20	ŝ	24,058,962	\$	1,002,457
October	189,082	\$152.86	\$	28,903,075	\$	2,286,980	ŝ	26,616,095	\$ 140.76	ŝ	19,496,289	\$	7,119,806
November	190,028	\$152.86	\$	29,047,680	\$	2,298,425	ŝ	26,749,255	\$ 140.76	\$	19,593,829	\$	7,155,426
December	190,978	\$152.86	\$	29,192,897	\$	2,309,917	ŝ	26,882,980	\$ 140.76	ŝ	19,691,783	\$	7,191,197
January-20	191,933	\$152.86	\$	29,338,878	\$	2,321,467	ŝ	27,017,411	\$ 140.76	\$	19,790,254	\$	7,227,157
February	192,892	\$152.86	\$	29,485,471	\$	2,333,066	\$	27,152,405	\$ 140.76	\$	19,889,137	\$	7,263,268
March	193,857	\$152.86	\$	29,632,981	\$	2,344,738	ŝ	27,288,243	\$ 140.76	Ŝ	19,988,638	\$	7,299,605
April	194,826	\$152.86	\$	29,781,102	\$	2,356,458	ŝ	27,424,644	\$ 140.76	\$	20,088,552	\$	7,336,092
May	195,800	\$152.86	\$	29,929,988	\$	2,368,239	\$	27,561,749	\$ 140.76	\$	20,188,981	\$	7,372,768
June	196,779	\$152.86	\$	30,079,638	\$	2,380,080	\$		\$ 140.76	\$	20,289,926	\$	7,409,632
	,	• • • • • • •	Ŧ	,,	Ŧ	_,,	Ŧ		•	Ŧ	,,	Ŧ	.,
TOTAL	2,297,797	\$151.01	\$	346,995,387	\$	27,792,296	\$	319,203,091	\$ 138.92	\$	250,835,710	\$	68,367,381
Average	191,483												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	139,279			\$227,861,463		\$20,624,360		\$207,237,103			\$198,328,346		\$8,908,757
Surplus/(Deficit)	(52,205)		((\$119,133,9 <mark>24)</mark>		(\$7,167,936)		(\$111,965,988)	-		(\$52,507,364)	(\$	\$59,458,624)
	ACA Insurer f	oo includes	lin	Madical rates									
						96.00%							
	FMAP Octobe			ptember 2019		96.00% 73.25%							
	TWAF OCLODE	51 ZU 19 III (uyi			13.23%							
	Enrollment pro	ojected to i	ncre	ease by 6.17% a	a y	ear. Source: J	uly	7, 2016 Kidcar	e Caseload.				
Page One	•	•		•	-		-	s underlying tre					

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Full Pay Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Avg		Total		Family	Net	I	Avg	Federa	al	State
Month	Children	Cost	Ε	xpenditures	С	ontribution	Assistance		Net Cost	Title XX	XI	Funds
July-19	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,329	\$	843,329	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
August	4,033		\$	843,329	\$	843,329	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
September	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,329	\$	843,329	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
October	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,329	\$	843,329	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
November	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,329	\$	843,329	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
December	4,033	\$ 209.12	\$	843,329	\$	843,329	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
January-20	4,033	\$ 220.00	\$	887,205	\$	887,205	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
February	4,033	\$ 220.00	\$	887,205	\$	887,205	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
March	4,033	\$ 220.00	\$	887,205	\$	887,205	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
April	4,033	\$ 220.00	\$	887,205	\$	887,205	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
Мау	4,033	\$ 220.00	\$	887,205	\$	887,205	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
June	4,033	\$ 220.00	\$	887,205	\$	887,205	\$-		\$ -	\$	-	\$ -
TOTAL	48,393	\$ 214.56	\$	10,383,202	\$	10,383,202	\$-		\$-	\$	-	\$ -
Average	4,033											
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	15,372			\$51,765,671	\$	51,765,671						
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	11,339			\$41,382,469	9	641,382,469						

0 Enrollment projected to be flat for the year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload. Full Pay blened rate of \$220.00 effective January 2020 reflects underlying trend of 5.2%.

Page Two

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Medical Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Avg	Total		Fa	amily	Net	Avg	Federal		State
Month	Children	Cost	Expenditure	s	Cont	ribution	Assistance	Net Cost	Title XXI		Funds
July-19	190,307	\$146.65	\$ 27,908,9	41	\$ 3,	,096,349	\$ 24,812,592	\$130.38	\$ 23,820,089	\$	992,503
August	191,239	\$146.65	\$ 28,044,3	60	\$ 3,	,107,621	\$ 24,936,740	\$130.40	\$ 23,939,270	\$	997,470
September	192,175	\$146.64	\$ 28,180,3	61	\$ 3,	,118,943	\$ 25,061,419	\$130.41	\$ 24,058,962	\$	1,002,457
October	193,115	\$154.03	\$ 29,746,4	-03	\$ 3	,130,309	\$ 26,616,095	\$137.83	\$ 19,496,289	\$	7,119,806
November	194,061	\$154.03	\$ 29,891,0	09	\$ 3	,141,754	\$ 26,749,255	\$137.84	\$ 19,593,829	\$	7,155,426
December	195,011	\$154.02	\$ 30,036,2	26	\$ 3	,153,246	\$ 26,882,980	\$137.85	\$ 19,691,783	\$	7,191,197
January-20	195,966	\$154.24	\$ 30,226,0	83	\$ 3	,208,672	\$ 27,017,411	\$137.87	\$ 19,790,254	\$	7,227,157
February	196,925	\$154.23	\$ 30,372,6	76	\$ 3	,220,271	\$ 27,152,405	\$137.88	\$ 19,889,137	\$	7,263,268
March	197,890	\$154.23	\$ 30,520,1	86	\$ 3	,231,943	\$ 27,288,243	\$137.90	\$ 19,988,638	\$	7,299,605
April	198,859	\$154.22	\$ 30,668,3	07	\$ 3	,243,663	\$ 27,424,644	\$137.91	\$ 20,088,552	\$	7,336,092
Мау	199,833	\$154.21	\$ 30,817,1	93	\$ 3	,255,444	\$ 27,561,749	\$137.92	\$ 20,188,981	\$	7,372,768
June	200,812	\$154.21	\$ 30,966,8	43	\$ 3	,267,285	\$ 27,699,558	\$137.94	\$ 20,289,926	\$	7,409,632
TOTAL	2,346,190	\$152.32	\$ 357,378,5	89	\$ 38	,175,498	\$ 319,203,091	\$136.05	\$ 250,835,710	\$	68,367,381
Average	195,516										
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations _ Surplus/(Deficit)	154,651 (40,865)		\$294,316,7 (\$63,061,8			, <u>390,031</u> ,214,533	\$207,237,103 (\$111,965,988)	-	 <u>\$198,328,346</u> (\$52,507,364)	(\$	\$8,908,757 \$59,458,624)

Page Three

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Title XXI Year Ended June 30, 2020

	.		Avg	_	Total		Family	Net		Avg	Federal		State
Month	Children		Cost	E	xpenditures	Со	ntribution	Assistance	N	et Cost	Title XXI		Funds
July-19	186,274	\$	16.14	\$	3,006,462	\$	-	\$ 3,006,462	\$	16.14	\$ 2,886,204	\$	120,258
August	187,206		16.14	\$	3,021,505	\$	-	\$	\$	16.14	\$ 2,900,645	\$	120,860
September	188,142		16.14	•	3,036,612	\$	-	\$		16.14	\$ 2,915,148	\$	121,464
October	189,082		16.14		3,051,779	\$	-	\$	\$	16.14	\$ 2,235,428	\$	816,351
November	190,028	\$	16.14		3,067,052	\$	-	\$	\$	16.14	\$ 2,246,616	\$	820,436
December	190,978	- -	16.14		3,082,387	\$	-	\$	-	16.14	\$ 2,257,848	ŝ	824,539
January-20	191,933		16.14	\$	3,097,799	\$	-	\$	\$	16.14	\$ 2,269,138	\$	828,661
February	192,892		16.14	•	3,114,277	\$	-	\$	\$	16.15	\$ 2,281,208	\$	833,069
March	193,857	\$	16.14		3,128,852	\$	-	\$		16.14	\$ 2,291,884	\$	836,968
April	194,826	\$	16.14		3,144,492	\$	-	\$	\$	16.14	\$ 2,303,340	\$	841,152
May	195,800	Ψ	16.14		3,160,212	\$	-	\$		16.14	\$ 2,314,855	\$	845,357
June	196,779	\$	16.14		3,176,013	+	-	\$		16.14	\$ 2,326,430	\$	849,583
	,				, ,	•		, ,	•		, ,	·	,
SUBTOTAL	2,297,797	\$	16.14	\$	37,087,442	\$	-	\$ 37,087,442	\$	16.14	\$ 29,228,743	\$	7,858,699
Average	191,483												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	139,279				\$25,637,101			\$25,637,101			\$24,533,531		\$1,103,570
Surplus/(<mark>Deficit)</mark>	(52,205)				(\$11,450,341)	•		(\$11,450,341)	-		 (\$4,695,212)		\$6,755,129)
	FMAP July 20	019	through	Sep	tember 2019		96.00%						
	-	MAP October 2019 through June 2020					73.25%						

PMPM increase at July 2019 is 3.46%.

Page Four

Florida KidCare Program
Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Full Pay
Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Avg	_	Total		Family		Net		Avg	Federal	State	Π
Month	Children	Cost	Ex	penditures	C	ontribution	Α	ssistance	N	et Cost	Title XXI	Funds	
July-19	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	_	\$	_	\$-	\$	-
August	4,033	\$16.14		65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$ \$	_
September	4,033	\$16.14		65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
October	4,033	\$16.14		65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
November	4,033	\$16.14		65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
December	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
January-20	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
February	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
March	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
April	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
Мау	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
June	4,033	\$16.14	\$	65,093	\$	65,093	\$	-	\$	-	\$ -	\$	-
SUBTOTAL	48,393	\$ 16.14	\$	781,116	\$	781,116	\$	-	\$	-	\$-	\$	-
Average	4,033												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	15,372		\$	2,798,319	\$	2,798,319							
Surplus/(Deficit)	11,339			\$2,017,203		\$2,017,203	-						

PMPM increase at July 2019 is 3.46%.

Page Five

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted Dental Service Expenditures - Total Year Ended June 30, 2020

Month	Children	Avg Cost	E	Total xpenditures	6	Family ntribution		Net Assistance		Avg et Cost		Federal Title XXI	State Funds
Month	Children	COSI		xpenditures		ntribution	4	Assistance	IN	el Cost	I		 runas
July-19	190,307	\$16.14	\$	3,071,555	\$	65,093	\$	3,006,462	\$	15.80	\$	2,886,204	\$ 120,258
August	191,239	\$16.14		3,086,598	\$	65,093	\$	3,021,505	\$	15.80	\$	2,900,645	\$ 120,860
September	192,175	\$16.14		3,101,705	\$	65,093	\$	3,036,612	\$	15.80	\$	2,915,148	\$ 121,464
October	193,115	\$16.14		3,116,872	\$	65,093	\$	3,051,779	\$	15.80	\$	2,235,428	\$ 816,351
November	194,061	\$16.14	\$	3,132,145	\$	65,093	\$	3,067,052	\$	15.80	\$	2,246,616	\$ 820,436
December	195,011	\$16.14	\$	3,147,480	\$	65,093	\$	3,082,387	\$	15.81	\$	2,257,848	\$ 824,539
January-20	195,966	\$16.14	\$	3,162,892	\$	65,093	\$	3,097,799	\$	15.81	\$	2,269,138	\$ 828,661
February	196,925	\$16.15	\$	3,179,370	\$	65,093	\$	3,114,277	\$	15.81	\$	2,281,208	\$ 833,069
March	197,890	\$16.14	\$	3,193,945	\$	65,093	\$	3,128,852	\$	15.81	\$	2,291,884	\$ 836,968
April	198,859	\$16.14	\$	3,209,585	\$	65,093	\$	3,144,492	\$	15.81	\$	2,303,340	\$ 841,152
Мау	199,833	\$16.14	\$	3,225,305	\$	65,093	\$	3,160,212	\$	15.81	\$	2,314,855	\$ 845,357
June	200,812	\$16.14	\$	3,241,106	\$	65,093	\$	3,176,013	\$	15.82	\$	2,326,430	\$ 849,583
SUBTOTAL	2,346,190	\$ 16.14	\$	37,868,558	\$	781,116	\$	37,087,442	\$	15.81	\$	29,228,743	\$ 7,858,699
Average	195,516												
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	154,651			\$28,435,420	\$	2,798,319		\$25,637,101				\$24,533,531	\$1,103,570
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>	(40,865)			(\$9,433,138)	\$	2,017,203	((\$11,450,341)				(\$4,695,212)	(\$6,755,129)

Page Six

Florida KidCare Program Program Administration Predicted Expenditures Year Ended June 30, 2020

		Avç	J		Total		Family		Local		Net	Federal		State
Month	Children	Cos	t	Ex	penditures	Co	ontribution		Match	Ass	sistance	Title XXI		Funds
	400.007			•	4 500 070	•	00 750	•		• •		• • • • • • • • • •	•	00.005
July-19	190,307		N/A	\$	1,592,870	\$	33,756	\$	-		1,559,114	\$ 1,496,749	\$	62,365
August	191,238			\$	1,600,670	\$	33,756	\$	-		,566,914	\$ 1,504,237	\$	62,677
September	192,174			\$	1,608,505	\$	33,756	\$	-		1,574,749	\$ 1,511,759	\$	62,990
October	193,115			\$	1,616,370	\$	33,756	\$	-		1,582,614	\$ 1,159,265	\$	423,349
November	194,061			\$	1,624,291	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$1	,590,535	\$ 1,165,067	\$	425,468
December	195,011			\$	1,632,243	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$1	,598,487	\$ 1,170,892	\$	427,595
January-20	195,966			\$	1,640,236	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$1	l,606,480	\$ 1,176,747	\$	429,733
February	196,925			\$	1,648,262	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$1	l,614,506	\$ 1,182,626	\$	431,880
March	197,890			\$	1,656,339	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$ 1	l,622,583	\$ 1,188,542	\$	434,041
April	198,859			\$	1,664,450	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$1	,630,694	\$ 1,194,483	\$	436,211
May	199,833			\$	1,672,602	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$1	1,638,846	\$ 1,200,455	\$	438,391
June	200,812			\$	1,680,796	\$	33,756	\$	-	\$ 1	,647,040	\$ 1,206,457	\$	440,583
TOTAL	2,346,191	\$8	8.37	\$	19,637,634	\$	405,072	\$	-	\$ 19	9,232,562	\$15,157,278	\$	4,075,284
Average	195,516													
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	154,651			\$	617,394,904	\$	1,711,826		\$0	\$15	5,683,078	\$15,007,987		\$675,091
Surplus/(Deficit)	(40,865)		-		(\$2,242,730)	9	\$1,306,754		\$0	(\$3	3,549,484)	(\$149,291)		(\$3,400,193)
	FMAP July 2019 through September 2019						96.00%							
	FMAP Octob						73.25%							
	PMPM rate for			•		ease		pri	or year (2.70	0%).				

Page Seven

Florida KidCare Program Florida Healthy Kids - Predicted KidCare Administrative Costs August 1, 2016 Social Services Estimating Conference

Administration costs.	0015 0010						
	2015-2016	2015-2016	2016-2017	2016-2017	2017-2018	2018-2019	2019-2020
Per Member Per Month Costs		\$9.00		\$9.00	\$8.83	\$8.60	\$8.37
Average Monthly MediKids Case Load		22,435		24,005	25,485	27,057	28,726
Average Monthly CMS Case Load		10,200		9,296	9,351	9,351	9,351
Average Monthly MediKids & CMS Case Load		32,635		33,301	34,836	36,408	38,077
Total MediKids and CMS Case Months		391,621		399,609	418,036	436,900	456,926
Total Projected Kid Care Administrative Cost		\$3,525,764		\$3,596,081	\$3,690,004	\$3,756,475	\$3,824,474
	Budget	\$3,525,764	Budget	\$3,596,081	\$3,690,004	\$3,756,475	\$3,824,474
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$3,434,415	\$3,157,322	\$3,414,978	\$3,441,450	\$3,537,607	\$3,605,464	\$3,019,039
General Revenue	\$305,214	\$272,878	\$153,443	\$154,632	\$152,397	\$151,010	\$805,434
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$95,564	\$95,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total	\$3,835,193	\$3,525,764	\$3,568,421	\$3,596,081	\$3,690,004	\$3,756,475	\$3,824,474
Appropriation		\$3,835,193		\$3,568,421	\$3,568,421	\$3,568,421	\$3,568,421
Surplus (Deficit)		\$309,429		(\$27,660)	(\$121,583)	(\$188,054)	(\$256,053)
Per Member Per Month Costs	Budget	\$9.00	Budget	\$9.00	\$8.83	\$8.60	\$8.37
Average Monthly MediKids FP Case Load		6,020		6,532	6,701	6,701	6,701
Total MediKids FP Case Months		72,235		78,387	80,412	80,412	80,412
Withheld From Per Member Per Month Costs		\$650,332		\$705,405	\$709,797	\$691,384	\$673,049
Grants & Donations Trust Fund (State)	¢560.901		¢671 070				
	\$562,831	\$562,831	\$671,278	\$671,278	\$671,278	\$671,278	\$671,278
Surplus (Deficit)	* 4 000 00 4	(\$87,501)	# 4 000 000	(\$34,127)	(\$38,519)	(\$20,106)	(\$1,771)
Total Appropriation	\$4,398,024		\$4,239,699		\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699
	Budget	\$4,398,024	Budget	\$4,398,024	\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699
Medical Care Trust Fund (Federal)	\$3,434,415	\$3,157,322	\$3,414,978	\$3,441,450	\$3,537,607	\$3,605,464	\$3,019,039
General Revenue	\$305,214	\$272,878	\$153,443	\$154,632	\$152,397	\$151,010	\$805,434
Tobacco Settlement Trust Fund (State)	\$95,564	\$95,564	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Grants & Donations Trust Fund (State)	\$562,831	\$650,332	\$671,278	\$705,405	\$709,797	\$691,384	\$673,049
Total	\$4,398,024	\$4,176,096	\$4,239,699	\$4,301,486	\$4,399,801	\$4,447,859	\$4,497,522
Total Appropriation	\$4,398,024	\$4,398,024	\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699	\$4,239,699
Surplus (Deficit)	\$0	\$221,928	\$0	(\$61,787)	(\$160,102)	(\$208,160)	(\$257,823)

Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2015-2016 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of St	ate Share
	Avg Monthly Children	Monthly Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Non-Title XXI FHK Non-Subsidized Non-Title XXI Subsidized Administration Sub-Total Non-Title XXI										
Title XXI MediKids CMS Network Behavioral Health Care Florida Healthy Kids Employer Sponsored Medicaid Expansion Sub-Total Services	10,200 509	\$657.15 \$1,000	\$87,139,245 \$6,108,000 \$93,247,245	N/A	\$85,894,707 \$6,108,000	\$74,834,624 \$5,439,806	\$11,060,082 \$668,194	N/A N/A	\$2,077,497 \$0	\$8,982,585 \$668,194
Appropriations										
MediKids CMS BNET Florida Healthy Kids Sub-Total Appropriations	12,607 610		\$98,148,497 \$7,318,233 \$105,466,730							

Note: The PMPM has been adjusted and updated based on the new caseload to include \$74.11 for the administrative rate for the Children's Medical Services Network (Specific Line #172 proviso).

Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2015-2016 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

									Donation	Trus	st Fund		Sources of	State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expe	Total enditures *	Family Contribution	Ex	Net penditures		Federal Title XXI **		State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement		General Revenue
Jul-15	N/A	N/A			N/A							N/A			N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$	1,785,731		\$	1,785,731	\$	1,282,155	\$	503,576			\$	503,576
Nov Dec			\$	966,313		\$	966,313	\$	922,539	\$	43,774			\$	43,774
Jan-16 Feb Mar			\$	1,687,519		\$	1,687,519	\$	1,611,074	\$	76,445			\$	76,445
Apr May			•	4 442 002		¢	4 442 002	¢	4 077 000	¢	05.074			۴	05.074
June			\$	1,443,063 5,882,626		\$ \$	1,443,063 5,882,626		1,377,692 5,193,460		65,371 689,166			\$ \$	65,371 689,166
			¢						7,822,427					¢	940,916
FY 2015-16 Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)			ֆ \$	8,763,343 2,880,717		\$ \$	8,763,343 2,880,717		7,822,427 2,628,967		940,916 251,750			э \$	940,916 251,750

*** Includes CMS Kidcare staff, Title XXI Admin Claiming and Indirect Cost.

** July - Sept EFMAP 71.80%

Oct - June EFMAP 95.47%

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs.

Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2015-2016

Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

					F	Donation Trust Fund			Sources of Stat	e Share
Month ***	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI**	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Jul-15	13,109	\$657.15	\$8,614,579	\$123,500	\$8,491,079	\$6,096,595	\$2,394,484	N/A	\$2,077,497	\$316,987
Aug	12,016	\$657.15	\$7,896,314	\$78,693	\$7,817,622	\$5,613,052	\$2,204,569		\$0	\$2,204,569
Sept	11,430	\$657.15	\$7,511,225	\$106,253	\$7,404,971	\$5,316,769	\$2,088,202		\$0	\$2,088,202
Oct	10,729	\$657.15	\$7,050,562	\$100,370	\$6,950,193	\$6,635,349	\$314,844		\$0	\$314,844
Nov	10,321	\$657.15	\$6,782,445	\$97,121	\$6,685,325	\$6,382,479	\$302,845		\$0	\$302,845
Dec	9,877	\$657.15	\$6,490,671	\$92,804	\$6,397,866	\$6,108,043	\$289,823		\$0	\$289,823
Jan-16	9,495	\$657.15	\$6,239,639	\$89,469	\$6,150,170	\$5,871,567	\$278,603		\$0	\$278,603
Feb	9,099	\$657.15	\$5,979,408	\$85,460	\$5,893,948	\$5,626,952	\$266,996		\$0	\$266,996
Mar	9,050	\$657.15	\$5,947,208	\$85,494	\$5,861,713	\$5,596,177	\$265,536		\$0	\$265,536
Apr	9,059	\$657.15	\$5,953,122	\$85,389	\$5,867,733	\$5,601,924	\$265,808		\$0	\$265,808
May	9,069	\$657.15	\$5,959,693	\$85,545	\$5,874,148	\$5,608,049	\$266,099		\$0	\$266,099
June	9,150	\$657.15	\$6,012,923	\$86,815	\$5,926,108	\$5,657,655	\$268,453		\$0	\$268,453
TOTAL	122,404	\$657.15	\$80,437,789	\$1,116,913	\$79,320,875	\$70,114,613	\$9,206,262		\$2,077,497	\$7,128,765
Average	10,200	\$657.15								
Prior Year Expenditures			\$6,701,456	\$127,625	\$6,573,831	\$4,720,011	\$1,853,820			\$1,853,820
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	12,607		\$98,148,497	\$4,998,310	\$93,150,187	\$84,408,937	\$8,741,250		\$2,077,497	\$6,663,753
Surplus/(Deficit)	2,407	-	\$11,009,252	\$3,753,772	\$7,255,480	\$9,574,313	(\$2,318,832)		\$0	(\$2,318,832)

Notes: July 7, 2016 Estimating Conference approved caseloads.

Enrollment actually decreased by -32.50% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

Does include adjustments for Inpatient Hospital DRG methodology.

(1) The Avg Cost column assumes a 32.92% increased cost over the prior FY.

Family premium ratio is \$9.12 per child.

0

* Enrollment figures include Behavioral Health program

** July - Sept EFMAP 71.80%

Oct - June EFMAP 95.47%

The PMPM has been adjusted and updated based on the new caseload to include \$66.54 for the administrative rate for the Children's Medical Services Network (Specific Line #172 proviso).

Florida KidCare Program **Behavioral Health Care** FY 2015-2016 **Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates**

						Donation Trust Fund			Sources of	State Share
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
-				N/A				N/A		N/A
Jul-15	597	\$1,000	\$597,000		\$597,000	\$428,646	\$168,354		\$0	\$168,354
Aug	544	\$1,000	\$544,000		\$544,000	\$390,592	\$153,408		\$0	\$153,408
Sept	513	\$1,000	\$513,000		\$513,000	\$368,334	\$144,666		\$0	\$144,666
Oct	497	\$1,000	\$497,000		\$497,000	\$474,486	\$22,514		\$0	\$22,514
Nov	509	\$1,000	\$509,000		\$509,000	\$485,942	\$23,058		\$0	\$23,058
Dec	491	\$1,000	\$491,000		\$491,000	\$468,758	\$22,242		\$0	\$22,242
Jan-16	501	\$1,000	\$501,000		\$501,000	\$478,305	\$22,695		\$0	\$22,695
Feb	487	\$1,000	\$487,000		\$487,000	\$464,939	\$22,061		\$0	\$22,061
Mar	486	\$1,000	\$486,000		\$486,000	\$463,984	\$22,016		\$0	\$22,016
Apr	484	\$1,000	\$484,000		\$484,000	\$462,075	\$21,925		\$0	\$21,925
Мау	494	\$1,000	\$494,000		\$494,000	\$471,622	\$22,378		\$0	\$22,378
June	505	\$1,000	\$505,000		\$505,000	\$482,124	\$22,877		\$0	\$22,877
TOTAL	6,108	\$1,000	\$6,108,000		\$6,108,000	\$5,439,806	\$668,194		\$0	\$668,194
Average	509	\$1,000								
Prior Year Expenditures			\$579,000		\$579,000	\$415,722	\$163,278			\$163,278
FY 2015-16 Appropriations	610		\$7,318,233	\$0	\$7,318,233	\$6,464,557	\$853,676		\$0	\$853,676
Surplus/(<mark>Deficit</mark>)	101		\$631,233	\$0	\$631,233	\$609,029	\$22,204		\$0	\$22,204

 Notes: BNET enrollment projected at a growth of 4.23% Title XXI Enrollment per month. This 4.23% increase is carried out through the out years.

 ** July - Sept EFMAP
 71.80%

 Oct - June EFMAP
 95.47%

Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2016-2017 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation	Trust Fund	Sources of State Share		
	Avg Monthly Children	Monthly Avg Cost		Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Non-Title XXI FHK Non-Subsidized Non-Title XXI Subsidized Administration Sub-Total Non-Title XXI										
Fitle XXI										
MediKids CMS Network	9,296	\$739.08	\$82,445,852	\$1,994,361	\$80,451,491	\$76,988,346	\$3,463,145	N/A	\$0	\$3,463,145
Behavioral Health Care	403	\$1,000	\$4,835,755	N/A	\$4,835,755	\$4,626,143	\$209,612	N/A	\$0 \$0	\$209,612
Florida Healthy Kids		<i>Q</i> , 000	\$ 1,000,100		¢ 1,000,100	¢ 1,020,110	\$200,012		ψu	<i>\</i> 200,012
Employer Sponsored										
Medicaid Expansion										
Sub-Total Services			\$87,281,607							
Recurring Appropriations										
MediKids										
CMS	10,321		\$89,665,696							
BNET	437		\$5,238,940							
Florida Healthy Kids										
Sub-Total Appropriations			\$94,904,636							
TOTAL KidCare										
Vote: BH budget is included in D	0		l l + - in - l d A ⁻	70 40 fault a dura			dia al Oan da a Na			
Note: The PMPM has been adjuste	ed and updated based of	on the new cas	seload to include \$7	9.18 for the adm	inistrative rate for	the Children's Me	aical Services Ne	work.		

Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2016-2017 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

							Sources of State	rces of State Share		
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures *	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Jul-16	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug										
Sept			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,580,205	\$69,795			\$69,795
Oct										
Nov Dec			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,580,205	\$69,795			\$69,795
Jan-17			φ1,050,000		\$1,050,000	\$1,560,205	\$09,795			ф09,79t
Feb										
Mar			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,580,205	\$69,795			\$69,795
Apr										
Мау										
June			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,580,205	\$69,795			\$69,795
TOTAL			\$6,600,000		\$6,600,000	\$6,320,820	\$279,180			\$279,180
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(Deficit)			\$8,763,343 \$2,163,343		\$8,763,343 \$2,163,343	\$7,822,427 \$1,501,607	\$940,916 \$661,736			\$940,916 \$661,736
*** Includes CMS Kidcare staff, Title XXI A	dmin Claiming	and Indirect C	ost.							
** July - Sept EFMAP	95.47%									
	05 77%									

Oct - June EFMAP 95.77%

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs.

Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2016-2017

Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation Trust Fund Source		Sources of State	rces of State Share	
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
Jul-16	9,241	\$739.08	\$6,829,838	\$165,137	\$6,664,702	\$6,362,791	\$301,911	N/A	\$0	\$301,911
Aug	9,251	\$739.08	\$6,837,229	\$165,315	\$6,671,914	\$6,369,676	\$302,238		\$0 \$0	\$302,238
Sept	9,261	\$739.08	\$6,844,620	\$165,494	\$6,679,126	\$6,376,561	\$302,564		\$0 \$0	\$302,564
Oct	9,271	\$739.08	\$6,852,011	\$166,600	\$6,685,411	\$6,402,618	\$282,793		\$0	\$282,793
Nov	9,281	\$739.08	\$6,859,401	\$165,851	\$6,693,550	\$6,410,413	\$283,137		\$0	\$283,137
Dec	9,291	\$739.08	\$6,866,792	\$166,030	\$6,700,762	\$6,417,320	\$283,442		\$0	\$283,442
Jan-17	9,301	\$739.08	\$6,874,183	\$166,209	\$6,707,974	\$6,424,227	\$283,747		\$0	\$283,747
Feb	9,311	\$739.08	\$6,881,574	\$166,388	\$6,715,186	\$6,431,134	\$284,052		\$0	\$284,052
Mar	9,321	\$739.08	\$6,888,965	\$166,566	\$6,722,398	\$6,438,041	\$284,357		\$0	\$284,357
Apr	9,331	\$739.08	\$6,896,355	\$166,745	\$6,729,611	\$6,444,948	\$284,663		\$0	\$284,663
May	9,341	\$739.08	\$6,903,746	\$166,924	\$6,736,823	\$6,451,855	\$284,968		\$0	\$284,968
June	9,351	\$739.08	\$6,911,137	\$167,102	\$6,744,035	\$6,458,762	\$285,273		\$0	\$285,273
TOTAL	111,552	\$739.08	\$82,445,852	\$1,994,361	\$80,451,491	\$76,988,346	\$3,463,145		\$0	\$3,463,145
Average	9,296	\$739.08								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	10,321		\$86,029,473	\$1,564,364	\$84,465,109	\$80,828,886	\$3,636,223		\$0	\$3,636,223
Surplus/(Deficit)	1,025		\$3,583,621	(\$429,997)	\$4,013,618	\$3,840,540	\$173,078		\$0	\$173,078

Notes: July 7, 2016 Estimating Conference approved caseloads.

Enrollment projected to increase by 2.20% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

Does include adjustments for Inpatient Hospital DRG methodology.

(1) The Avg Cost column assumes a 4.30% increased cost over the prior FY.

Family premium ratio is \$17.87 per child.

PMPM increase at July 2016 is 11.73%

* Enrollment figures include Behavioral Health program

** July - Sept EFMAP	95.47%
----------------------	--------

Florida KidCare Program **Behavioral Health Care** FY 2016-2017 Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates

						Donation T	rust Fund Sources of Sta			te Share	
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI**	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue	
				N/A		8		N/A	•	N/A	
Jul-16	508	\$1,000	\$508,000		\$508,000	\$484,988	\$23,012		\$0	\$23,012	
Aug	391	\$1,000	\$391,317		\$391,317	\$373,591	\$17,727		\$0	\$17,727	
Sept	392	\$1,000	\$391,740		\$391,740	\$373,994	\$17,746		\$0	\$17,746	
Oct	392	\$1,000	\$392,163		\$392,163	\$375,575	\$16,589		\$0	\$16,589	
Nov	393	\$1,000	\$392,586		\$392,586	\$375,980	\$16,606		\$0	\$16,606	
Dec	393	\$1,000	\$393,009		\$393,009	\$376,385	\$16,624		\$0	\$16,624	
Jan-17	393	\$1,000	\$393,432		\$393,432	\$376,790	\$16,642		\$0	\$16,642	
Feb	394	\$1,000	\$393,855		\$393,855	\$377,195	\$16,660		\$0	\$16,660	
Mar	394	\$1,000	\$394,278		\$394,278	\$377,600	\$16,678		\$0	\$16,678	
Apr	395	\$1,000	\$394,701		\$394,701	\$378,005	\$16,696		\$0	\$16,696	
Мау	395	\$1,000	\$395,124		\$395,124	\$378,411	\$16,714		\$0	\$16,714	
June	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$377,629	\$17,918		\$0	\$17,918	
TOTAL	4,836	\$1,000.00	\$4,835,755		\$4,835,755	\$4,626,143	\$209,612		\$0	\$209,612	
Average	403	\$1,000									
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	437		\$5,238,940	\$0	\$5,238,940	\$5,012,094	\$226,846		\$0	\$226,846	
Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit</mark>)	34	·	\$403,185	\$0	\$403,185	\$385,951	\$17,234		\$0	\$17,234	

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at a growth of 4.23% Title XXI Enrollment per month. This 4.23% increase is carried out through the out years. ** July - Sept EFMAP 95.47%

Oct - June EFMAP 95.77%

Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2017-2018 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

Monthly Avg Cost \$772.33 \$1,000	Total Expenditures \$86,664,694 \$4,746,568	Family Contribution \$2,005,228 N/A	Net Expenditures \$84,659,466 \$4,746,568	Federal Title XXI \$81,160,913 \$4,550,416	State Funds \$3,498,552 \$196,152	Local Funds N/A N/A	Tobacco Settlement \$0 \$0	General Revenue \$3,498,552 \$196,152
•		. , ,	. , ,					
•		. , ,	. , ,					
•		. , ,	. , ,					
•		. , ,	. , ,					
•	\$91,411,262							
	\$89,665,696							
	\$5,238,940							
	\$94,904,636							
-	the new cas	\$5,238,940 	\$5,238,940 \$94,904,636	\$5,238,940 \$94,904,636	\$5,238,940 	\$5,238,940 \$94,904,636	\$5,238,940	\$5,238,940 \$94,904,636

Florida Kidcare Program **DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures** FY 2017-2018 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures *	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Jul-17	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,580,205	\$69,795			\$69,795
Nov Dec			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,582,350	\$67,650			\$67,650
Jan-18 Feb Mar			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,582,350	\$67.650			\$67,650
Apr May			\$1,000,000		ψ1,000,000	φ1,002,000	<i>ф</i> от,000			<i>ф07,000</i>
June			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,582,350	\$67,650			\$67,650
TOTAL			\$6,600,000		\$6,600,000	\$6,327,255	\$272,745			\$272,745
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/ <mark>(Deficit)</mark>			\$8,763,343 2,163,343		\$8,763,343 2,163,343	\$7,822,427 1,495,172	\$940,916 668,171			\$940,916 668,171

*** Includes CMS Kidcare staff, Title XXI Admin Claiming and Indirect Cost. ** July - Sept EFMAP 95.77%

** July - Sept EFMAP

Oct - June EFMAP 95.90%

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs.

Florida KidCare Program CMS Network FY 2017-2018

Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

_				Donation Trust Fund Source		Sources of State	Share			
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI**	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Jul-17	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,756,531	\$298,425	N/A	\$0	\$298,425
Aug	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,756,531	\$298,425		\$0	\$298,425
Sept	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,756,531	\$298,425		\$0	\$298,425
Oct	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
Nov	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
Dec	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
Jan-18	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
Feb	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
Mar	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
Apr	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
May	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
June	9,351	\$772.33	\$7,222,058	\$167,102	\$7,054,955	\$6,765,702	\$289,253		\$0	\$289,253
TOTAL	112,212	\$772.33	\$86,664,694	\$2,005,228	\$84,659,466	\$81,160,913	\$3,498,552		\$0	\$3,498,552
Average	9,351	\$772.33								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	10,321		\$86,029,473	\$1,564,364	\$84,465,109	\$80,828,886	\$3,636,223		\$0	\$3,636,223
Surplus/(<mark>Deficit</mark>)	970		(\$635,221)	(\$440,864)	(\$194,357)	(\$332,027)	\$137,671		\$0	\$137,671

Notes: July 7, 2016 Estimating Conference approved caseloads.

Enrollment projected to increase by 0% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

Does include adjustments for Inpatient Hospital DRG methodology.

(1) The Avg Cost column assumes a 4.30% increased cost over the prior FY.

Family premium ratio is \$17.87 per child.

PMPM increase at July 2017 is 4.50%

* Enrollment figures include Behavioral Health program

** July - Sept EFMAP 95.77%

Oct - June EFMAP 95.90%

Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2017-2018 Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment <u>Estimates</u>

-						Donation Trust Fund S		Sources of State Share		
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue
				N/A				N/A		N/A
Jul-17	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$378,816	\$16,732		\$0	\$16,732
Aug	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$378,816	\$16,732		\$0	\$16,732
Sept	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$378,816	\$16,732		\$0	\$16,732
Oct	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
Nov	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
Dec	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
Jan-18	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
Feb	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
Mar	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
Apr	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
Мау	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$ 0	\$16,217
June	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217
TOTAL	4,747	\$1,000.00	\$4,746,568		\$4,746,568	\$4,550,416	\$196,152		\$0	\$196,152
Average	396	\$1,000								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	437		\$5,238,940	\$0	\$5,238,940	\$5,012,094	\$226,846		\$0	\$226,846
Surplus/(Deficit)	41		\$492,372	\$0	\$492,372	\$461,678	\$30,694		\$0	\$30,694

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at a growth of 4.23% Title XXI Enrollment per month. This 4.23% increase is carried out through the out years.

** July - Sept EFMAP Oct - June EFMAP

95.77% 95.90%

Florida KidCare Program Department of Health FY 2018-2019 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation	Trust Fund	Sources of State Share			
	Avg Monthly Children	Monthly Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue	
Ion-Title XXI											
HK Non-Subsidized											
Ion-Title XXI Subsidized											
Administration											
Sub-Total Non-Title XXI											
Fitle XXI											
/lediKids											
CMS Network	9,351	\$810.17	\$90,910,796	\$2,005,228	\$88,905,568	\$85,327,119	\$3,578,449	N/A	\$0	\$3,578,449	
Behavioral Health Care	396	\$1,000	\$4,746,568	N/A	\$4,746,568	\$4,555,518	\$191,049	N/A	\$0	\$191,049	
lorida Healthy Kids											
Employer Sponsored											
Medicaid Expansion Sub-Total Services			\$95,657,364	-							
Sub-Total Services			\$95,057,304								
Recurring Appropriations											
MediKids											
CMS	10,321		\$86,256,319								
BNET	437		\$5,238,940								
Florida Healthy Kids				-							
Sub-Total Appropriations			\$91,495,259								
TOTAL KidCare											
Vote: BH budget is included in DO	0										
Vote: The PMPM has been adjuste	d and updated based of	on the new cas	seload to include \$7	8.72 for the adm	inistrative rate for t	the Children's Med	lical Services Netw	vork.			

Florida Kidcare Program DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures FY 2018-2019 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures *	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Jul-18	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,584,000	\$66,000			\$66,000
Nov Dec Jan-19			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,584,000	\$66,000			\$66,000
Feb Mar			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,584,000	\$66,000			\$66,000
Apr May June			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,584,000	\$66,000			\$66,000
TOTAL			\$6,600,000		\$6,600,000	\$6,336,000	\$264,000			\$264,000
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations Surplus/(<mark>Deficit</mark>)			\$8,763,343 \$2,163,343		\$8,763,343 \$2,163,343	\$7,822,427 \$1,486,427	\$940,916 \$676,916			\$940,916 \$676,916

*** Includes CMS Kidcare staff, Title XXI Admin Claiming and Indirect Cost.

** July - Sep EFMAP Oct - June EFMAP 95.90%

96.00%

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs.

Florida KidCare Program **CMS Network** FY 2018-2019

Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation 1	Trust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children*	Avg Cost (1)	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI**	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
	8	<u> </u>	•	I	•					
Jul-18	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,105,037	\$303,761	N/A	\$0	\$303,761
Aug	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,105,037	\$303,761		\$0	\$303,761
Sept	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$ 0	\$296,352
Oct	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$0	\$296,352
Nov	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$ 0	\$296,352
Dec	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$0	\$296,352
Jan-19	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$0	\$296,352
Feb	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$ 0	\$296,352
Mar	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$0	\$296,352
Apr	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$ 0	\$296,352
May	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,112,445	\$296,352		\$ 0	\$296,352
June	9,351	\$810.17	\$7,575,900	\$167,102	\$7,408,797	\$7,105,037	\$303,761		\$0	\$303,761
TOTAL	112,212	\$810.17	\$90,910,796	\$2,005,228	\$88,905,568	\$85,327,119	\$3,578,449		\$0	\$3,578,449
Average	9,351	\$810.17								
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	10,321	_	\$86,029,473	\$1,564,364	\$84,465,109	\$80,828,886	\$226,846		\$0	\$3,636,223
Surplus/(Deficit)	970	-	(\$4,881,323)	(\$440,864)	(\$4,440,459)	(\$4,498,233)	(\$3,351,603)		\$0	\$57,774

Notes: July 7, 2016 Estimating Conference approved caseloads.

Enrollment projected to increase by 0% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

Does include adjustments for Inpatient Hospital DRG methodology.

(1) The Avg Cost column assumes a 4.30% increased cost over the prior FY.

Family premium ratio is \$17.87 per child.

PMPM increase at July 2018 is 4.90%

* Enrollment figures include Behavioral Health program

** July - Sep EFMAP	95.90%
Oct - June EFMAP	96.00%

Oct - June EFMAP	96.00

Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2018-2019 Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates

-						Donation 1	Frust Fund		Sources of State	Share	
			Total	Family	Net	Federal	State	Local	Tobacco	General	
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Expenditures	Contribution	Expenditures	Title XXI**	Funds	Funds	Settlement	Revenue	
				N/A				N/A		N/A	
Jul-18	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217	
Aug	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217	
Sept	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Oct	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Nov	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Dec	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Jan-19	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Feb	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Mar	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Apr	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822	
Мау	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$ 0	\$15,822	
June	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,330	\$16,217		\$0	\$16,217	
TOTAL	4,747	\$1,000.00	\$4,746,568		\$4,746,568	\$4,555,518	\$191,049		\$0	\$191,049	
Average	396	\$1,000									
FY 2016-17 Recurring Appropriations	437	_	\$5,238,940	\$0	\$5,238,940	\$5,012,094	\$226,846		\$0	\$226,846	
Surplus/(<mark>Deficit</mark>)	41	-	\$492,372	\$0	\$492,372	\$456,576	\$35,797	-	\$0	\$35,797	

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at a growth of 4.23% Title XXI Enrollment per month. This 4.23% increase is carried out through the out years.

** July - Sep EFMAP Oct - June EFMAP

95.90% 96.00%

Florida KidCare Program

Department of Health FY 2019-2020 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State Share				
	Avg Monthly Children	Monthly Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue			
Non-Title XXI FHK Non-Subsidized Non-Title XXI Subsidized Administration Sub-Total Non-Title XXI													
Title XXI													
MediKids CMS Network	9,351	\$852.30	\$95,638,288	\$2,005,228	\$93,633,059	\$73,911,596	\$19,721,463	N/A	\$0	\$19,721,463			
Behavioral Health Care Florida Healthy Kids Employer Sponsored Medicaid Expansion Sub-Total Services	396	\$1,000	\$4,746,568	N/A	\$4,746,568	\$3,746,822	\$999,746	N/A	\$0 \$0	\$999,746			
Recurring Appropriations			••••••••										
MediKids CMS BNET	10,321 437		\$86,256,319 \$5,238,940										
Florida Healthy Kids Sub-Total Appropriations			\$91,495,259										
TOTAL KidCare													

Florida Kidcare Program **DOH Kidcare Administrative Expenditures** FY 2019-2020 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation	Trust Fund		Sources of State	e Share
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures *	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI **	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Jul-19	N/A	N/A		N/A				N/A		N/A
Aug Sept Oct			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,584,000	\$66,000			\$66,000
Nov Dec Jan-20			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,208,625	\$441,375			\$441,375
Feb Mar			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,208,625	\$441,375			\$441,375
Apr May June			\$1,650,000		\$1,650,000	\$1,208,625	\$441,375			\$441,375
TOTAL			\$6,600,000		\$6,600,000	\$5,209,875	\$1,390,125			\$1,390,125
Sub-Total Appropriations Surplus/(<mark>Deficit</mark>)			\$8,763,343 2,163,343		\$8,763,343 2,163,343	\$7,822,427 2,612,552	\$940,916 (449,209)			\$940,916 (449,209)

*** Includes CMS Kidcare staff, Title XXI Admin Claiming and Indirect Cost.

73.25%

Includes CMS administrative costs, and related DOH indirect costs.

^{**} July-Sept EFMAP Oct - June EFMAP 96.00%

Florida KidCare Program **CMS Network** FY 2019-2020 Using Children's Medical Services Enrollment Estimates

						Donation T	rust Fund		Sources of State	Share
Month	Children*	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI**	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue
Jul-19	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$7,490,645	\$312,110	N/A	\$0	\$312,110
Aug	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$7,490,645	\$312,110		\$0	\$312,110
Sept	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$7,490,645	\$312,110		\$ 0	\$312,110
Oct	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$ 0	\$2,087,237
Nov	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$ 0	\$2,087,237
Dec	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$ 0	\$2,087,237
Jan-20	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$ 0	\$2,087,237
Feb	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$0	\$2,087,237
Mar	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$ 0	\$2,087,237
Apr	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$ 0	\$2,087,237
May	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$ 0	\$2,087,237
June	9,351	\$852.30	\$7,969,857	\$167,102	\$7,802,755	\$5,715,518	\$2,087,237		\$0	\$2,087,237
TOTAL	112,212	\$852.30	\$95,638,288	\$2,005,228	\$93,633,059	\$73,911,596	\$19,721,463		\$0	\$19,721,463
Average	9,351	\$852.30								
Sub-Total Appropriations	10,321	_	\$86,029,473	\$1,564,364	\$84,465,109	\$80,828,886	\$226,846	_	\$0	\$3,863,069
Surplus/(<mark>Deficit</mark>)	970		(\$9,608,815)	(\$440,864)	(\$9,167,950)	\$6,917,290	(\$19,494,617)		\$0	(\$15,858,394)

Notes: July 7, 2016 Estimating Conference approved caseloads.

Enrollment actual increase of .0% a year. Source: July 7, 2016 Kidcare Caseload Conference.

Family premium ratio is \$17.87 per child.

PMPM increase at July 2019 is 5.20% ** Enrollment figures include Behavioral Health program. 96.00%

** July-Sept EFMAP

Oct - June EFMAP 73.25%

PMPM increase July 2019 is 0.89%.

Florida KidCare Program Behavioral Health Care FY 2019-2020 Using Behavioral Health's Enrollment Estimates

					ſ	Donation T	rust Fund	Sources of State Share				
Month	Children	Avg Cost	Total Expenditures	Family Contribution	Net Expenditures	Federal Title XXI**	State Funds	Local Funds	Tobacco Settlement	General Revenue		
	-			N/A				N/A		N/A		
Jul-19	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822		
Aug	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822		
Sept	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$379,725	\$15,822		\$0	\$15,822		
Oct	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
Nov	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
Dec	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
Jan-20	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
Feb	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
Mar	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
Apr	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
May	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
June	396	\$1,000	\$395,547		\$395,547	\$289,738	\$105,809		\$0	\$105,809		
TOTAL	4,747	\$1,000.00	\$4,746,568		\$4,746,568	\$3,746,822	\$999,746		\$0	\$999,746		
Average	396	\$1,000										
Sub-Total Appropriations	437		\$5,238,940	\$0	\$5,238,940	\$5,012,094	\$226,846		\$0	\$226,846		
Surplus/(Deficit)	41	-	\$492,372	\$0	\$492,372	\$1,265,272	(\$772,900)		\$0	(\$772,900)		

Notes: BNET enrollment projected at a growth of 4.23% Title XXI Enrollment per month. This 4.23% increase is carried out through the out years.

** July-Sept EFMAP

Oct - June EFMAP

96.00%

73.25%

State of Florida **Estimated CHIP Allotment Balances**

EXPIRATION	Federal Fiscal Year		Federal Allotments	Federal Expenditures	Ending Balance
	FFY 2010 (10-1-09 - 9-30-10)				
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$196,115,128	\$196,115,128	\$0
9/30/2010	2009 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$356,095,478	\$112,402,466	\$243,693,012
9/30/2011	2010 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$356,095,478	\$0 \$200 517 504	\$356,095,478
		TOTAL	\$908,306,084	\$308,517,594	\$356,095,478
	FFY 2011 (10-1-10 - 9-30-11)				
9/30/2011	2010 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$356,095,478	\$334,243,629	\$21,851,849
	2010 DE obligated funds		(\$21,851,849)		(\$21,851,849)
9/30/2012	2011 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$324,871,259 \$659,114,888	\$0 \$334,243,629	\$324,871,259 \$324,871,259
		TOTAL	\$666,111,666	\$00 I,2 I0,020	QC2 1,01 1,200
	FFY 2012 (10-1-11 - 9-30-12)				
9/30/2012	2011 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$324,871,259	\$324,871,259	\$0
9/30/2013	2012 Federal Grant Award		\$339,812,416	\$20,550,872	\$319,261,544
		TOTAL	\$664,683,675	\$345,422,131	\$319,261,544
	FFY 2013 (10-1-12 - 9-30-13)				
9/30/2013	2012 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$319,261,544	\$319,261,544	\$0
9/30/2014	2013 Federal Grant Award		\$359,046,879	\$48,189,778	\$310,857,101
		TOTAL	\$678,308,423	\$367,451,322	\$310,857,101
	FFY 2014 (10-1-13 - 9-30-14)				
	11 1 2014 (10-1-13 - 3-30-14)				
9/30/2014	2013 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	_	\$310,857,101	\$310,857,101	\$0
9/30/2015	2014 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$382,280,490	\$149,115,814	\$233,164,676
		TOTAL	\$693,137,591	\$459,972,915	\$233,164,676
	FFY 2015 (10-1-14 - 9-30-15)				
9/30/2015	2014 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$233,164,676	\$233,164,676	\$0
9/30/2016	2015 Federal Grant Award		\$566,046,165	\$184,782,117	\$381,264,048
		TOTAL	\$799,210,841	\$417,946,793	\$381,264,048
	FFY 2016 (10-1-15 - 9-30-16)				
9/30/2016	2015 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$381,264,048	\$381,264,048	\$0
9/30/2017	2016 Federal Grant Award		\$594,954,867	\$284,113,698	\$310,841,169
		TOTAL	\$976,218,915	\$665,377,746	\$310,841,169
	FFY 2017 (10-1-16 - 9-30-17)				
9/30/2017	2016 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	_	\$310,841,169	\$310,841,169	\$0
9/30/2018	2017 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$594,954,867 \$905,796,036	\$468,944,888 \$779,786,057	\$126,009,979 \$126,009,979
		101712	\$000,100,000	¢110,100,001	\$120,000,010
	FFY 2018 (10-1-17 - 9-30-18)				
9/30/2018	2017 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$126,009,979	\$126,009,979	\$0
9/30/2019	2018 Federal Grant Award		\$594,954,867	\$708,487,126	(\$113,532,259)
		TOTAL	\$720,964,846	\$834,497,105	(\$113,532,259)
	FFY 2019 (10-1-18 - 9-30-19)				
0/20/2040	2018 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		(\$440,500,050)	(\$140,500,050)	¢^
9/30/2019 9/30/2020	2019 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward 2019 Federal Grant Award		(\$113,532,259) \$594,954,867	(\$113,532,259) \$952,469,999	\$0 (\$357,515,132)
5/00/2020		TOTAL	\$481,422,608	\$838,937,740	(\$357,515,132)
	FEV 2020 (10.1.19 - 6-30-20) 9 Months				
	FFY 2020 (10-1-19 - 6-30-20) 9 Months				
9/30/2020	2019 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		(\$357,515,132)	(\$357,515,132)	\$0
9/30/2021	2020 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$594,954,867 \$227,420,725	\$922,310,303 \$564,705,171	(\$327,355,436)
		TOTAL	\$237,439,735	\$564,795,171	(\$327,355,436)
	Per CMS DRAFT FEV 2016 CHIP Allotment \$59/	954 867			

Per CMS DRAFT FFY 2016 CHIP Allotment \$594,954,867

Assumes program reauthorized of funding till 9-30-20. Assumes program will be reauthorized prior to this date and continue through the remainder of the forecast.

State of Florida Estimated CHIP Allotment Balances - Assume no reauthorized funding after 9-30-17

EXPIRATION	Federal Fiscal Year		Federal Allotments	Federal Expenditures	Ending Balance
	FFY 2010 (10-1-09 - 9-30-10)				
9/30/2010	2008 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$196,115,128	\$196,115,128	\$0
9/30/2010	2009 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$356,095,478	\$112,402,466	\$243,693,012
9/30/2011	2010 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$356,095,478	\$0 \$208 517 504	\$356,095,478
		TOTAL	\$908,306,084	\$308,517,594	\$356,095,478
	FFY 2011 (10-1-10 - 9-30-11)				
9/30/2011	2010 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward	_	\$356,095,478	\$334,243,629	\$21,851,849
0/00/0040	2010 DE obligated funds		(\$21,851,849)	\$ 0	(\$21,851,849
9/30/2012	2011 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$324,871,259 \$659,114,888	\$0 \$334,243,629	\$324,871,259 \$324,871,259
			,,	··· / ·/· ·	, , ,
	FFY 2012 (10-1-11 - 9-30-12)				
9/30/2012	2011 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$324,871,259	\$324,871,259	\$0
9/30/2013	2012 Federal Grant Award		\$339,812,416	\$20,550,872	\$319,261,544
		TOTAL	\$664,683,675	\$345,422,131	\$319,261,544
	FFY 2013 (10-1-12 - 9-30-13)				
9/30/2013	2012 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$319,261,544	\$319,261,544	\$
9/30/2014	2013 Federal Grant Award		\$359,046,879	\$48,189,778	\$310,857,10
		TOTAL	\$678,308,423	\$367,451,322	\$310,857,10
	FFY 2014 (10-1-13 - 9-30-14)				
9/30/2014	2013 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$310,857,101	\$310,857,101	\$000 404 07
9/30/2015	2014 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$382,280,490 \$693,137,591	\$149,115,814 \$459,972,915	\$233,164,670 \$233,164,670
			\$000,101,001	\$100,012,010	¢200,101,011
	FFY 2015 (10-1-14 - 9-30-15)				
9/30/2015	2014 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$233,164,676	\$233,164,676	\$0
9/30/2016	2015 Federal Grant Award		\$566,046,165	\$184,782,117	\$381,264,048
		TOTAL	\$799,210,841	\$417,946,793	\$381,264,048
	FFY 2016 (10-1-15 - 9-30-16)				
9/30/2016 9/30/2017	2015 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward 2016 Federal Grant Award		\$381,264,048	\$381,264,048	\$210 841 16
9/30/2017		TOTAL	\$594,954,867 \$976,218,915	\$284,113,698 \$665,377,746	\$310,841,169 \$310,841,169
	FFY 2017 (10-1-16 - 9-30-17)				
9/30/2017	2016 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$310,841,169	\$310,841,169	\$0
9/30/2018	2017 Federal Grant Award		\$594,954,867	\$468,944,888	\$126,009,979
		TOTAL	\$905,796,036	\$779,786,057	\$126,009,979
	FFY 2018 (10-1-17 - 9-30-18)				
9/30/2018	2017 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		\$126,009,979	\$126,009,979	\$0
9/30/2019	2018 Federal Grant Award		\$0	\$708,487,126	(\$708,487,126
		TOTAL	\$126,009,979	\$834,497,105	(\$708,487,126
	FFY 2019 (10-1-18 - 9-30-19)				
9/30/2019	2018 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		(\$708,487,126)	(\$708,487,126)	\$(
9/30/2020	2019 Federal Grant Award	TOTAL	\$0 (\$708,487,126)	\$1,547,424,866 \$838,937,740	(\$1,547,424,866 (\$1,547,424,866
			(\$1.00,101,120)	¢000,001,110	(\$1,517,121,000
	FFY 2020 (10-1-19 - 6-30-20) 9 Months				
9/30/2020	2019 Federal Grant Award - Carry Forward		(\$1,547,424,866)	(\$1,547,424,866)	\$0
9/30/2021	2020 Federal Grant Award		\$0	\$2,112,220,037	(\$2,112,220,037
		TOTAL	(\$1,547,424,866)	\$564,795,171	(\$2,112,220,037
	Per CMS DRAFT FFY 2016 CHIP Allotment \$594,9 Assumes no reauthorized funding after 9-30-17.	04,007			

Assumes no reauthorized funding after 9-30-17.

SFY 2015-16 Title XXI KidCare Appropriations

Funding	June 2015	Avg	Member	PMPM	Total	Tiered Family	Net Cost	Federal	State	Local	FHK	State Share	State Share
Year	Est. Caseload	Caseload	Months	Cost	Cost	Paymt \$15/\$20		Share	Share	Share	Cash	GR	Tobacco
FLORIDA HEALTHY KIDS CORP													
FHK Services				• • • • • • • •									
FHK - Full Pay (Non-Title XXI)	34,923	36,982	443,784	\$131.99		\$ 58,575,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FHK - Title XXI	150,653	153,982	1,847,778	\$127.58		\$ 23,060,275		\$190,505,690	\$22,175,723	\$0		\$17,046,296	
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	185,576	190,964	2,291,562		\$294,316,738	\$ 81,635,325	\$212,681,413	\$190,505,690	\$22,175,723	\$0	\$0	\$17,046,296	\$5,129,427
Nonrecurring Funds									\$12,665,003			\$7,535,576	\$5,129,427
CONTRACTED SERVICES						GD TF							
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	45.497	43.017	516.200	\$8.52	\$4,398,024	\$562.831	\$3.835.193	\$3,434,415	\$400,778			\$305.214	\$95,564
Nonrecurring Funds	.0, .07	.0,011	010,200	\$0.0 <u>2</u>	¢ 1,000,02 1	\$00 <u>2</u> ,001	\$0,000,100	<i>\\\\</i>	\$235,958			\$140.394	\$95,564
									\$200,000			.	<i>Q00,00</i>
FHK G/A - Contracted Services													
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	150,653	153,982	1,847,778	\$8.52	\$19,524,112	\$ 3,781,040	\$15,743,072	\$14,111,785	\$1,631,287	\$0	\$0	\$1,247,098	\$384,189
Nonrecurring Funds									\$948,593			\$564,404	\$384,189
FHK Dental (\$750 Annual Cap)													
FHK - Full Pay (Non-Title XXI)	34,923	36,982	443,784	\$12.74	\$5,653,808	\$ 5,653,808	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FHK - Title XXI	150.653	153.982	1.847.778	\$14.54	\$27,323,762		\$27.323.762	\$24,411,250	\$2,912,512	\$0	\$0	\$2,224,812	\$687,700
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	185.576	190.964	2.291.562	Q 1 1.0 1	\$32,977,570	\$5.653.808	\$27,323,762	\$24,411,250	\$2,912,512	\$0	\$0	\$2,224,812	\$687,700
Nonrecurring Funds			2,201,002		\$0 <u>2</u> ,011,010	\$0,000,000	<i>\\</i> 21,020,102	<i>\\\L\\\\L\\\L\\\L\\\L\\\L\\\L\\\L\\\L\</i>	\$1,697,990	φu	ψŪ	\$1,010,290	\$687,700
MEDIKIDS						GD TF							
Full Pay MediKids	5,505	5,505	66,060	\$144.67	\$9,556,681	\$9,556,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MediKids	24,497	24,905	298,862	\$142.60	\$42,621,885	\$2,629,985	\$39,991,900	\$35,896,911	\$4,094,989	\$0	\$0	\$3,169,366	\$925,623
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	30,002	30,410	364,922		\$52,178,566	\$12,186,666	\$39,991,900	\$35,896,911	\$4,094,989	\$0	\$0	\$3,169,366	\$925,623
Nonrecurring Funds									\$2,285,446			\$1,359,823	\$925,623
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES						GD TF							
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	12,546	12,607	151.278	\$648.80	\$ 98,148,497	\$ 4,998,310	\$93,150,187	\$84,408,937	\$8,741,250	\$0	\$0	\$6,663,753	\$2 077 497
Nonrecurring Funds	12,040	12,007	101,270	ψ040.00	φ 00,140,401	\$3,662,525	φοο, του, του	\$9,325,152	\$5,129,520	ψŬ	ψŪ	\$3,052,023	
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES					
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	579	610	7,318	\$1,000.00	\$7,318,233	\$0	\$7,318,233	\$6,464,557	\$853,676	\$0	\$0	\$853,676	\$0
Nonrecurring Funds													
TOTAL: CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES													
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	13,125	13,217	158,596		\$ 105,466,730	\$ 4,998,310	\$100,468,420	\$90,873,494	\$9,594,926	\$0	\$0	\$7,517,429	
Nonrecurring Funds						\$3,662,525		\$9,325,152	\$5,129,520			\$3,052,023	\$2,077,497
TOTAL ALL						GD TF							
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	188.275	192,103	2,305,237		\$417,791,567	\$17,747,807	\$-	\$359,233,545	\$40.810.215	\$0	\$0	\$31,510,215	\$9,300,000
From Trust Funds		.02,.00	1,000,201		\$386,281,352	<i></i> ,,,,,,,,,	-	÷==00,=00,040	÷ .0,010,210	ΨŪ	40	÷51,616,210	
Nonrecurring Funds					\$35,950,187	\$3.662.525		\$9.325.152	\$22,962,510			\$13.662.510	\$9,300,000
				40 71		Care App	• .•		+,00_,010	u		÷.0,002,010	+ 3,000,000

SFY 2015-16 Title XIX KidCare Appropriations

Funding	June 2015	Avg	Member	PMPM	Total	G&D	Net Cost	Federal	State	Local	FHK	State Share	State Share
Year	Est. Caseload	Caseload	Months	Cost	Cost	Family Contr		Share	Share	Share	Cash	GR	G&D
Medicaid Under 1 Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	890	795	9,540	\$315.61	\$2,873,800	GD TF \$0	\$2,873,800	\$1,796,020	\$1,077,780	\$0	\$0	\$1,063,255	\$14,525
Funding	June 2015	Avg	Member	PMPM	Total	G&D	Net Cost	Federal	State	Local	FHK	State Share	State Share
Year	Est. Caseload	Caseload	Months	Cost	Cost	Family Contr		Share	Share	Share	Cash	GR	G&D
Medicaid Expansion Ages 6-18 Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	117,868	116,244	1,394,928	\$186.29	\$246,503,202	\$0	\$246,503,202	\$148,671,124	\$97,832,078	\$0	\$0	\$94,443,868	\$3,388,210

SFY 2015-16 DOH Kidcare Administration Appropriations

Funding Year	June 2015 Est. Caseload	Avg Caseload	Member Months	PMPM Cost	Total Cost	G&D	Net Cost	Federal Share	State Share	Local Share	FHK Cash	State Share GR	State Share Tobacco
DOH SALARIES FOR KIDCARE						GD TF							
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	13,219	13,217	158,596	\$59.67	\$8,763,343	\$0	\$8,763,343	\$7,822,427	\$940,916	\$0	\$0	\$940,916	\$0

SFY 2016-17 Title XXI KidCare Appropriations

Funding Year	June 2016 Est. Caseload	Avg Caseload	Member Months	PMPM Cost	Total Cost	Tiered Family Paymt \$15/\$20	Net Cost	Federal Share	State Share	Local Share	FHK Cash	State Share GR	State Share Tobacco
FLORIDA HEALTHY KIDS CORP	Est. Caseload	Cuscicuu	Montino	0051	0051	1 dynii († 10/ ¢20		Ghare	Onare	Onare	Ousii	Ölt	1000000
FHK Services													
FHK - Full Pay (Non-Title XXI)	тва	15,372	184.464	\$280.63	\$51,765,671	\$ 51,765,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FHK - Title XXI	TBA	139,279	1,671,342	\$136.33 \$	227,861,463		\$207,237,103	\$198,328,346	\$8,908,757	\$0	\$0	\$8,908,757	\$0
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation		154,651	1,855,806		\$294,316,738		\$207,237,103	\$198,328,346	\$8,908,757	\$0	\$0	\$8,908,757	\$0
CONTRACTED SERVICES						GD TF							
Total FY 2015-16 Appropriation	ТВА	38,072	456,864	\$9.28	\$4,239,699	\$671,278	\$3,568,421	\$3,414,978	\$153,443			\$153,443	\$0
FHK G/A - Contracted Services													
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation	ТВА	154,651	1,855,806	\$9.37	\$17,394,904	\$ 1,711,826	\$15,683,078	\$15,007,987	\$675,091	\$0	\$0	\$675,091	\$0
FHK Dental (\$750 Annual Cap)													
FHK - Full Pay (Non-Title XXI)	тва	15,372	184.464	\$15.17	\$2,798,319	\$ 2,798,319	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FHK - Title XXI	TBA	139,279	1,671,342	\$15.17	\$25,637,101		\$25,637,101	\$24,533,531	\$1,103,570	\$0	\$0	\$1,103,570	\$0
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation		154,651	1,855,806		\$28,435,420	\$2,798,319	\$25,637,101	\$24,533,531	\$1,103,570	\$0	\$0	\$1,103,570	\$0
MEDIKIDS						GD TF							
Full Pay MediKids	TBA	6,028	72,336	\$156.19	\$11,298,137	\$11,298,137	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MediKids	TBA	21,723	260,676	\$151.15	\$39,401,700	\$2,621,216	\$36,780,484	\$35,197,761	\$1,582,723	\$0	\$0	\$1,582,723	\$0
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation		30,410	364,922		\$50,699,837	\$13,919,353	\$36,780,484	\$35,197,761	\$1,582,723	\$0	\$0	\$1,582,723	\$0
CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES						GD TF							
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation	ТВА	10,321	123,852	\$694.62 \$	86,029,473	\$ 1,564,364	\$84,465,109	\$80,828,886	\$3,636,223	\$0	\$0	\$3,636,223	\$0
BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES													
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation	TBA	437	5,239	\$1,000.00	\$5,238,940	\$0	\$5,238,940	\$5,012,094	\$226,846	\$0	\$0	\$226,846	\$0
TOTAL: CHILDREN'S MEDICAL SERVICES													\$0
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation Nonrecurring Funds	ТВА	13,217	158,596	\$	91,268,413	\$ 1,564,364	\$89,704,049	\$85,840,980	\$3,863,069	\$0	\$0	\$3,863,069	\$0
TOTAL ALL						GD TF							
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation From Trust Funds	ТВА	187,131	2,245,574		\$394,765,231 \$378,478,578	\$16,154,995 \$	-	\$362,323,583	\$16,286,653	\$0	\$0	\$16,286,653	\$0

SFY 2016-17 Title XIX KidCare Appropriations

Funding Year	June 2016 Est. Caseload	Avg Caseload	Member Months	PMPM Cost	Total Cost	G&D Family Contr	Net Cost	Federal Share	State Share	Local Share	FHK Cash	State Share GR	State Share G&D
Medicaid Under 1 Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation		932	11,184	\$312.10	\$3,490,531	GD TF \$0	\$3,490,531	\$3,340,295	\$150,236	\$0	\$0	\$135,711	\$14,525
Funding	June 2016	Avg	Member	PMPM	Total	G&D	Net Cost	Federal	State	Local	FHK	State Share	State Share
Year Medicaid Expansion Ages 6-18	Est. Caseload	Caseload	Months	Cost	Cost	Family Contr		Share	Share	Share	Cash	GR	G&D
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation		124,789	147,464	\$203.13	\$304,177,730	\$0	\$304,177,730	\$221,129,149	\$83,048,581	\$0	\$0	\$79,660,371	\$3,388,210

SFY 2016-17 DOH Kidcare Administration Appropriations

Funding Year	June 2016 Est. Caseload	Avg Caseload	Member Months	PMPM Cost	Total Cost	G&D		Net Cost	Federal Share	State Share	Local Share	FHK Cash	State Share GR	State Share Tobacco
DOH SALARIES FOR KIDCARE						GD TF								
Total FY 2016-17 Appropriation		10,758	129,096	\$67.88	\$8,763,343		\$0	\$8,763,343	\$7,822,427	\$940,916	\$0	\$0	\$940,916	\$0

Title XXI Program - Calculation and Projection of 10% Limit Social Services Estimating Conference Updated December 2015 - Expenditures as of September 30, 2015

		TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE
SEV 2015 16 Brojectod				
SFY 2015-16 Projected		00 700 507	C4 044 500	05 045 000
Title XXI Service Expenditures (1 Quarter Actual) Title XXI Service Expenditures (3 Quarters Projected)		90,760,537	64,944,598	25,815,939
21u Expenditures (1 Quarter Actual)		252,023,112 57,285,640	238,338,257 41,131,090	13,684,855 16,154,551
21u Expenditures (3 Quarters Projected)		228,339,936	217,996,137	10,343,799
Total Service Expenditures		628,409,225	562,410,081	65,999,144
Total Service Experiolitiles		020,409,225	302,410,001	05,999,144
10% Limit		69,823,247	62,490,009	7,333,238
Unclaimed Admin Expenditure Balance				
Projected 15-16 Admin Expenditures				
Florida Healthy Kids Title XXI (Total)		19,877,619	17,800,905	2,076,714
Department of Children and Families		380.409	340.666	39.743
Department of Health (CMS RMS, Coord Council)		8,763,343	7,847,793	915,550
Department of Health (School Hith Sers Direct)		16,537,477	14,809,724	1,727,753
Department of Health (School Hith Sers Indirect)		0	0	0
Agency for Health Care Administration		1.324.688	1.186.291	138.397
Total 15-16 Admin Expenditures		46,883,536	41,985,379	4,898,157
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				.,
	Total Admin Expenditures	46,883,536	41,985,379	4,898,157
Under/ <mark><over></over></mark> 10% Limit		22,939,711	20,504,630	2,435,081
SFY 2016-17 Projected				
Title XXI Service Expenditures		355.050.710	339.783.531	15.267.179
21u Expenditures		307,668,261	224,477,648	83,190,613
Total Service Expenditures		662,718,971	564,261,179	98,457,792
		002,110,011	001,201,110	00,101,102
10% Limit		73,635,441	62,695,687	10,939,755
Unclaimed Admin Expenditure Balance				
Projected 16-17 Admin Expenditures				
Florida Healthy Kids Title XXI (Total)		19,749,752	18,900,513	849,239
Department of Children and Families		380,409	364,051	16,358
Department of Health (CMS RMS, Coord Council)		8,763,343	8,386,519	376,824
Department of Health (School HIth Sers Direct)		16,537,477	15,826,365	711,112
Department of Health (School HIth Sers Indirect)		0	0	0
Agency for Health Care Administration		1,324,688	1,267,726	56,962
Total 16-17 Admin Expenditures		46,755,669	44,745,174	2,010,495
	Total Admin Expenditures	46,755,669	44,745,174	2,010,495

Title XXI Program - Calculation and Projection of 10% Limit Social Services Estimating Conference Updated December 2015 - Expenditures as of September 30, 2015

		TOTAL	FEDERAL	STATE
Under/ <mark><over></over></mark> 10% Limit	<u> </u>	26,879,772	17,950,513	8,929,260
SFY 2017-18 Projected Title XXI Service Expenditures		277 746 172	262 102 021	15 562 1/1
21u Expenditures		377,746,172 326.842.464	362,183,031 239,030,320	15,563,141 87,812,144
Total Service Expenditures		704,588,636	601,213,351	103,375,285
10% Limit		78,287,626	66,801,483	11,486,143
Unclaimed Admin Expenditure Balance				
Projected 17-18 Admin Expenditures				
Florida Healthy Kids Title XXI (Total)		20,135,788	19,306,194	829,594
Department of Children and Families		380,409	364,736	15,673
Department of Health (CMS RMS, Coord Council)		8,763,343	8,402,293	361,050
Department of Health (School Hith Sers Direct)		16,537,477	15,856,133	681,344
Department of Health (School HIth Sers Indirect) Agency for Health Care Administration		0	0 1,270,111	0
Total 17-18 Admin Expenditures		<u>1,324,688</u> 47,141,705	45,199,467	54,577 1,942,238
	Total Admin Expenditures	47,141,705	45,199,467	1,942,238
Under/ <mark><over></over></mark> 10% Limit	_	31,145,921	21,602,016	9,543,905
SFY 2018-19 Projected Title XXI Service Expenditures		398,394,563	382,857,175	15,537,388
21u Expenditures		348,420,726	255,548,764	92,871,962
Total Service Expenditures		746,815,289	638,405,939	108,409,350
10% Limit		82,979,477	70,933,993	12,045,483
Unclaimed Admin Expenditure Balance				
Projected 18-19 Admin Expenditures Florida Healthy Kids Title XXI (Total)		20,514,654	19,714,583	800,071
Department of Children and Families		380,409	365,573	14,836
Department of Health (CMS RMS, Coord Council)		8,763,343	8,421,573	341,770
Department of Health (School Hith Sers Direct)		16,537,477	15,892,515	644,962
Department of Health (School Hith Sers Indirect)		0	0	0
Agency for Health Care Administration		1,324,688	1,273,025	51,663
Total 18-19 Admin Expenditures		47,520,571	45,667,269	1,853,302
	Total Admin Expenditures	47,520,571	45,667,269	1,853,302
		,,-		, ,
Under/ <over> 10% Limit</over>		35,458,906	25,266,724	10,192,181
SFY 2019-20 Projected				
Title XXI Service Expenditures		420,291,838	332,829,106	87,462,732
21u Expenditures		372,718,946	273,944,760	98,774,186
Total Service Expenditures		793,010,784	606,773,866	186,236,918
10% Limit		88,112,309	67,419,318	20,692,991
Unclaimed Admin Expenditure Balance Projected 18-19 Admin Expenditures				
Florida Healthy Kids Title XXI (Total)		20,888,177	16,541,348	4,346,829
Department of Children and Families		380,409	301,246	79,163
Department of Health (CMS RMS, Coord Council)		8,763,343	6,939,691	1,823,652
Department of Health (School HIth Sers Direct)		16,537,477	13,096,028	3,441,449
Department of Health (School HIth Sers Indirect)		0	0	0
Agency for Health Care Administration		1,324,688	1,049,020	275,668
Total 18-19 Admin Expenditures		47,894,094	37,927,333	9,966,761
	Total Admin Expenditures	47,894,094	37,927,333	9,966,761
Under/ <over> 10% Limit</over>		40,218,215	29,491,985	10,726,230
		,		